PCT

WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION International Bureau

INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification ⁶:

C12N 15/11, 15/63, 15/00, 15/12, A61K
38/17, C07K 16/00, C12P 21/02, C12Q
1/68, G01N 33/68

(11) International Publication Number:

WO 99/03990

(43) International Publication Date:

28 January 1999 (28.01.99)

(21) International Application Number:

PCT/US98/14613

A1

(22) International Filing Date:

15 July 1998 (15.07.98)

(30) Priority Data: 16 July 1997 (16.07.97) 60/052,661 US 60/052,872 16 July 1997 (16.07.97) 16 July 1997 (16.07.97) US 60/052,871 16 July 1997 (16.07.97) US 60/052,874 US 16 July 1997 (16.07.97) 60/052,873 16 July 1997 (16.07.97) US 60/052,870 16 July 1997 (16.07.97) US 60/052,875 US 22 July 1997 (22.07.97) 60/053,440 22 July 1997 (22.07.97) US 60/053,441 22 July 1997 (22.07.97) US 60/053,442 60/055,726 18 August 1997 (18.08.97) US 18 August 1997 (18.08.97) US 60/055,724 US 18 August 1997 (18.08.97) 60/056,359 US 60/055,725 18 August 1997 (18.08.97) 18 August 1997 (18.08.97) US 60/055,985 US 18 August 1997 (18.08.97) 60/055,952 18 August 1997 (18.08.97) US 60/055,946 18 August 1997 (18.08.97) US 60/055,683 US 60/055,989 18 August 1997 (18.08.97) 18 August 1997 (18.08.97) US 60/056,361

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): HUMAN GENOME SCIENCES, INC. [US/US]; 9410 Key West Avenue, Rockville, MD 20850 (US).

(72) Inventors; and

- (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): RUBEN, Steven, M. [US/US]; 18528 Heritage Hills Drive, Olney, MD 20832 (US). ROSEN, Craig, A. [US/US]; 22400 Rolling Hill Road, Laytonsville, MD 20882 (US). YOUNG, Paul, E. [US/US]; 122 Beckwith Street, Gaithersburg, MD 20878 (US). GREENE, John, M. [US/US]; 872 Diamond Drive, Gaithersburg, MD 20878 (US). NI, Jian [CN/US]; 5502 Manorfield Road, Rockville, MD 20853 (US). FENG, Ping [CN/US]; 4 Relda Court, Gaithersburg, MD 20878 (US). FLORENCE, Kimberly, A. [US/US]; 12805 Atlantic Avenue, Rockville, MD 20851 (US). HU, Jing-Shan [CN/US]; 1247 Lakeside Drive #3034, Sunnyvale, CA 94086 (US). FERRIE, Ann, M. [US/US]; 13203 L. Astoria Hill Court, Germantown, MD 20874 (US). YU, Guo-Liang [CN/US]; 1714C Marina Court, San Mateo, CA 94403 (US). DUAN, Roxanne [US/US]; 5515 Northfield Road, Bethesda, MD 20817 (US). FOUAD, Janet [SY/US]; #202, 140 High Street, Westerly, RI 02891 (US).
- (74) Agents: BROOKES, A., Anders et al.; Human Genome Sciences, Inc., 9410 Key West Avenue, Rockville, MD 20850 (US).
- (81) Designated States: AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GB, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published

With international search report.

(54) Title: 64 HUMAN SECRETED PROTEINS

(57) Abstract

The present invention relates to 64 novel human secreted proteins and isolated nucleic acids containing the coding regions of the genes encoding such proteins. Also provided are vectors, host cells, antibodies, and recombinant methods for producing human secreted proteins. The invention further relates to diagnostic and therapeutic methods useful for diagnosing and treating disorders related to these novel human secreted proteins.

` " {

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AL	Albania	ES	Spain	LS	Lesotho	SI	Slovenia
AM	Armenia	FI	Finland	LT	Lithuania	SK	Slovakia
AT	Austria	FR	France	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal
AU	Australia	GA	Gabon	LV	Latvia	SZ	Swaziland
AZ	Azerbaijan	GB	United Kingdom	MC	Monaco	TD	Chad
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	GE	Georgia	MD	Republic of Moldova	TG	Togo
BB	Barbados	GH	Ghana	MG	Madagascar	TJ	Tajikistan
BE	Belgium	GN	Guinea	MK	The former Yugoslav	TM	Turkmenistan
BF	Burkina Faso	GR	Greece		Republic of Macedonia	TR	Turkey
BG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	ML	Mali	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
BJ	Benin	IE	Ireland	MN	Mongolia	UA	Ukraine
BR	Brazil	IL	Israel	MR	Mauritania	UG	Uganda
BY	Belarus	IS	Iceland	MW	Malawi	US	United States of America
CA	Canada	IT	Italy	MX	Mexico	UZ	Uzbekistan
CF	Central African Republic	JР	Japan	NE	Niger	VN	Viet Nam
CG	Congo	KE	Kenya	NL	Netherlands	YU	Yugoslavia
CH	Switzerland	KG	Kyrgyzstan	NO	Norway	zw	Zimbabwe
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	KP	Democratic People's	NZ	New Zealand		
CM	Cameroon		Republic of Korea	PL	Poland		
CN	China	KR	Republic of Korea	PT	Portugal		
CU	Cuba	ΚZ	Kazakstan	RO	Romania		
CZ	Czech Republic	LC	Saint Lucia	RU	Russian Federation		
DE	Germany	LI	Liechtenstein	SD	Sudan		
DK	Denmark	LK	Sri Lanka	SE	Sweden		
EE	Estonia	LR	Liberia	SG	Singapore		
						_	

WO 99/03990 PCT/US98/14613

64 Human Secreted Proteins

1

Field of the Invention

This invention relates to newly identified polynucleotides and the polypeptides encoded by these polynucleotides, uses of such polynucleotides and polypeptides, and their production.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Background of the Invention

Unlike bacterium, which exist as a single compartment surrounded by a membrane, human cells and other eucaryotes are subdivided by membranes into many functionally distinct compartments. Each membrane-bounded compartment, or organelle, contains different proteins essential for the function of the organelle. The cell uses "sorting signals," which are amino acid motifs located within the protein, to target proteins to particular cellular organelles.

One type of sorting signal, called a signal sequence, a signal peptide, or a leader sequence, directs a class of proteins to an organelle called the endoplasmic reticulum (ER). The ER separates the membrane-bounded proteins from all other types of proteins. Once localized to the ER, both groups of proteins can be further directed to another organelle called the Golgi apparatus. Here, the Golgi distributes the proteins to vesicles, including secretory vesicles, the cell membrane, lysosomes, and the other organelles.

Proteins targeted to the ER by a signal sequence can be released into the extracellular space as a secreted protein. For example, vesicles containing secreted proteins can fuse with the cell membrane and release their contents into the extracellular space - a process called exocytosis. Exocytosis can occur constitutively or after receipt of a triggering signal. In the latter case, the proteins are stored in secretory vesicles (or secretory granules) until exocytosis is triggered. Similarly, proteins residing on the cell membrane can also be secreted into the extracellular space by proteolytic cleavage of a "linker" holding the protein to the membrane.

Despite the great progress made in recent years, only a small number of genes encoding human secreted proteins have been identified. These secreted proteins include the commercially valuable human insulin, interferon, Factor VIII, human growth hormone, tissue plasminogen activator, and erythropoeitin. Thus, in light of the pervasive role of secreted proteins in human physiology, a need exists for identifying and characterizing novel human secreted proteins and the genes that encode them. This knowledge will allow one to detect, to treat, and to prevent medical disorders by using secreted proteins or the genes that encode them.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Summary of the Invention

The present invention relates to novel polynucleotides and the encoded polypeptides. Moreover, the present invention relates to vectors, host cells, antibodies, and recombinant methods for producing the polypeptides and polynucleotides. Also provided are diagnostic methods for detecting disorders related to the polypeptides, and therapeutic methods for treating such disorders. The invention further relates to screening methods for identifying binding partners of the polypeptides.

Detailed Description

Definitions

The following definitions are provided to facilitate understanding of certain terms used throughout this specification.

In the present invention, "isolated" refers to material removed from its original environment (e.g., the natural environment if it is naturally occurring), and thus is altered "by the hand of man" from its natural state. For example, an isolated polynucleotide could be part of a vector or a composition of matter, or could be contained within a cell, and still be "isolated" because that vector, composition of matter, or particular cell is not the original environment of the polynucleotide.

In the present invention, a "secreted" protein refers to those proteins capable of being directed to the ER, secretory vesicles, or the extracellular space as a result of a signal sequence, as well as those proteins released into the extracellular space without necessarily containing a signal sequence. If the secreted protein is released into the extracellular space, the secreted protein can undergo extracellular processing to produce a "mature" protein. Release into the extracellular space can occur by many mechanisms, including exocytosis and proteolytic cleavage.

As used herein, a "polynucleotide" refers to a molecule having a nucleic acid sequence contained in SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA contained within the clone deposited with the ATCC. For example, the polynucleotide can contain the nucleotide sequence of the full length cDNA sequence, including the 5' and 3' untranslated sequences, the coding region, with or without the signal sequence, the secreted protein coding region, as well as fragments, epitopes, domains, and variants of the nucleic acid sequence. Moreover, as used herein, a "polypeptide" refers to a molecule having the translated amino acid sequence generated from the polynucleotide as broadly defined.

In the present invention, the full length sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:X was often generated by overlapping sequences contained in multiple clones (contig

analysis). A representative clone containing all or most of the sequence for SEQ ID NO:X was deposited with the American Type Culture Collection ("ATCC"). As shown in Table 1, each clone is identified by a cDNA Clone ID (Identifier) and the ATCC Deposit Number. The ATCC is located at 10801 University Boulevard, Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209, USA. The ATCC deposit was made pursuant to the terms of the Budapest Treaty on the international recognition of the deposit of microorganisms for purposes of patent procedure.

5

10

15

20

30

A "polynucleotide" of the present invention also includes those polynucleotides capable of hybridizing, under stringent hybridization conditions, to sequences contained in SEQ ID NO:X, the complement thereof, or the cDNA within the clone deposited with the ATCC. "Stringent hybridization conditions" refers to an overnight incubation at 42° C in a solution comprising 50% formamide, 5x SSC (750 mM NaCl, 75 mM sodium citrate), 50 mM sodium phosphate (pH 7.6), 5x Denhardt's solution, 10% dextran sulfate, and 20 μg/ml denatured, sheared salmon sperm DNA, followed by washing the filters in 0.1x SSC at about 65°C.

Also contemplated are nucleic acid molecules that hybridize to the polynucleotides of the present invention at lower stringency hybridization conditions. Changes in the stringency of hybridization and signal detection are primarily accomplished through the manipulation of formamide concentration (lower percentages of formamide result in lowered stringency); salt conditions, or temperature. For example, lower stringency conditions include an overnight incubation at 37°C in a solution comprising 6X SSPE (20X SSPE = 3M NaCl; 0.2M NaH₂PO₄; 0.02M EDTA, pH 7.4), 0.5% SDS, 30% formamide, 100 ug/ml salmon sperm blocking DNA; followed by washes at 50°C with 1XSSPE, 0.1% SDS. In addition, to achieve even lower stringency, washes performed following stringent hybridization can be done at higher salt concentrations (e.g. 5X SSC).

Note that variations in the above conditions may be accomplished through the inclusion and/or substitution of alternate blocking reagents used to suppress background in hybridization experiments. Typical blocking reagents include Denhardt's reagent, BLOTTO, heparin, denatured salmon sperm DNA, and commercially available proprietary formulations. The inclusion of specific blocking reagents may require modification of the hybridization conditions described above, due to problems with compatibility.

Of course, a polynucleotide which hybridizes only to polyA+ sequences (such as any 3' terminal polyA+ tract of a cDNA shown in the sequence listing), or to a

10

15

20

25

30

35

complementary stretch of T (or U) residues, would not be included in the definition of "polynucleotide," since such a polynucleotide would hybridize to any nucleic acid molecule containing a poly (A) stretch or the complement thereof (e.g., practically any double-stranded cDNA clone).

The polynucleotide of the present invention can be composed of any polyribonucleotide or polydeoxribonucleotide, which may be unmodified RNA or DNA or modified RNA or DNA. For example, polynucleotides can be composed of single-and double-stranded DNA, DNA that is a mixture of single- and double-stranded regions, single- and double-stranded RNA, and RNA that is mixture of single- and double-stranded regions, hybrid molecules comprising DNA and RNA that may be single-stranded or, more typically, double-stranded or a mixture of single- and double-stranded regions. In addition, the polynucleotide can be composed of triple-stranded regions comprising RNA or DNA or both RNA and DNA. A polynucleotide may also contain one or more modified bases or DNA or RNA backbones modified for stability or for other reasons. "Modified" bases include, for example, tritylated bases and unusual bases such as inosine. A variety of modifications can be made to DNA and RNA; thus, "polynucleotide" embraces chemically, enzymatically, or metabolically modified forms.

The polypeptide of the present invention can be composed of amino acids joined to each other by peptide bonds or modified peptide bonds, i.e., peptide isosteres, and may contain amino acids other than the 20 gene-encoded amino acids. The polypeptides may be modified by either natural processes, such as posttranslational processing, or by chemical modification techniques which are well known in the art. Such modifications are well described in basic texts and in more detailed monographs, as well as in a voluminous research literature. Modifications can occur anywhere in a polypeptide, including the peptide backbone, the amino acid side-chains and the amino or carboxyl termini. It will be appreciated that the same type of modification may be present in the same or varying degrees at several sites in a given polypeptide. Also, a given polypeptide may contain many types of modifications. Polypeptides may be branched, for example, as a result of ubiquitination, and they may be cyclic, with or without branching. Cyclic, branched, and branched cyclic polypeptides may result from posttranslation natural processes or may be made by synthetic methods. Modifications include acetylation, acylation, ADP-ribosylation, amidation, covalent attachment of flavin, covalent attachment of a heme moiety, covalent attachment of a nucleotide or nucleotide derivative, covalent attachment of a lipid or lipid derivative, covalent attachment of phosphotidylinositol, cross-linking, cyclization, disulfide bond formation, demethylation, formation of covalent cross-links, formation of cysteine,

35

5

formation of pyroglutamate, formylation, gamma-carboxylation, glycosylation, GPI anchor formation, hydroxylation, iodination, methylation, myristoylation, oxidation, pegylation, proteolytic processing, phosphorylation, prenylation, racemization. selenoylation, sulfation, transfer-RNA mediated addition of amino acids to proteins such as arginylation, and ubiquitination. (See, for instance, PROTEINS -STRUCTURE AND MOLECULAR PROPERTIES, 2nd Ed., T. E. Creighton, W. H. Freeman and Company, New York (1993); POSTTRANSLATIONAL COVALENT MODIFICATION OF PROTEINS, B. C. Johnson, Ed., Academic Press, New York, pgs. 1-12 (1983); Seifter et al., Meth Enzymol 182:626-646 (1990);

Rattan et al., Ann NY Acad Sci 663:48-62 (1992).) 10 "SEQ ID NO:X" refers to a polynucleotide sequence while "SEQ ID NO:Y" refers to a polypeptide sequence, both sequences identified by an integer specified in

Table 1.

"A polypeptide having biological activity" refers to polypeptides exhibiting activity similar, but not necessarily identical to, an activity of a polypeptide of the 15 present invention, including mature forms, as measured in a particular biological assay, with or without dose dependency. In the case where dose dependency does exist, it need not be identical to that of the polypeptide, but rather substantially similar to the dose-dependence in a given activity as compared to the polypeptide of the present invention (i.e., the candidate polypeptide will exhibit greater activity or not more than 20 about 25-fold less and, preferably, not more than about tenfold less activity, and most preferably, not more than about three-fold less activity relative to the polypeptide of the present invention.)

25 Polynucleotides and Polypeptides of the Invention

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 1

Preferred polypeptides encoded by this gene comprise the following amino acid sequence:

IRHELGCSWRFRAVKAASAQGLFLSAPGPAARRCHGVVRCFSTCRALTA 30 RCTGRVPWEACLYSSEPPLTETVARSVSWTCELALTCYAPRALSGAPVLCRHD V (SEQ ID NO:155). Also provided are polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides.

This gene is expressed in human substantia nigra tissue.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurological disorders or abnormalities. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the neurological systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., brain and of the tissue of the nervous system, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:83 as residues: Pro-30 to Leu-35.

5

10

15

20

30

35

The tissue distribution indicates that the protein products of this gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of neurological disorders and abnormalities. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:11 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 544 of SEQ ID NO:11, b is an integer of 15 to 558, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:11, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 2

This gene is expressed primarily in breast and testes.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, tumors, particularly those of the breast or testes. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the breast and testes, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., breast milk, seminal fluid, scrum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and

10

15

20

25

30

35

spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:84 as residues: Ser-32 to His-37.

The tissue distribution indicates that the protein products of this gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of disorders or abnormalities of breast and testes such as tumors of those tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:12 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 701 of SEQ ID NO:12, b is an integer of 15 to 715, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:12, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 3

This gene is expressed in apoptotic T cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorder or abnormalities of T cells. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cells and tissues of the immune system, developmental tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph seminal fluid, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:85 as residues: Met-1 to Glu-6, Leu-39 to Lys-46.

10

20

25

30

35

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of disorders in T cells and other immune system disorders such as inflammation. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:13 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 824 of SEQ ID NO:13, b is an integer of 15 to 838, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:13, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 4

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with ubiquitinconjugating enzyme (UCE) involved in selective protein degradation. Based on the sequence similarity, the translation product of this gene is expected to share biological activities with UCE proteins. Such activities are known in the art and described elsewhere herein. Preferred polypeptides encoded by this gene comprise the following amino acid sequence:

FLAIHFPTDFPLKPPKVAFTRMYFPNSNSNGSTCLDILWSQWSPAL (SEQ ID NO: 156). Also provided are polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides.

This gene is expressed primarily in testes.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders in testes, particularly cell cycle disorders, (e.g. testes tumor). Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the testes and reproductive systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive tissues, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., seminal fluid, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene

WO 99/03990 PCT/US98/14613

9

expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution and homology to ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for diagnosis and treatment of disorders in testes and reproductive system such as tumors, as well as the treatment of tumors of other origins. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:14 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 499 of SEQ ID NO:14, b is an integer of 15 to 513, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:14, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 5

This gene is expressed primarily in testes.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders and abnormalities in the testes. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the reproductive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., seminal fluid, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, (i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder). Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:87 as residues: Ser-22 to Thr-32, Pro-37 to Ser-42.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of disorders in testes and the reproductive system. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences,

are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:15 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 698 of SEQ ID NO:15, b is an integer of 15 to 712, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:15, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

10

15

20

25

30

35

5

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 6

This gene is expressed primarily in thymus, activated monocytes and spleen. Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders and abnormalities of immune function and hematopoiesis, e.g. leukemia. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune and hematopoietic systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., endocrine tissue cell and tissue of the immune system, and haematopoietic tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that the protein products of this gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of immunological and hematopoietic disorders such as leukemia. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:16 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 638 of SEQ ID NO:16, b is an integer of 15 to

652, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:16, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 7

This gene is expressed in T cells.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, T cell dysfunction. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cells and tissue of the immune system, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of disorders in T cells and immune systems. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:17 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 728 of SEQ ID NO:17, b is an integer of 15 to 742, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:17, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 8

This gene is expressed primarily in pleural cancer and to a less extent in T cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are

WO 99/03990 PCT/US98/14613

12

not limited to, pleural cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the pleural system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cells and tissue of the immune system, pleural tissue and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:90 as residues: Ser-30 to Tyr-37.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of pleural cancer. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:18 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1205 of SEQ ID NO:18, b is an integer of 15 to 1219, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:18, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25

30

35

5

10

15

20

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 9

This gene is expressed in endothelial cells that shares the same origin as hematopoietic cells and in spleen and liver which are hematopoietic tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders of endothelial cells or hematopoiesis. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the endothelial and hematopoietic systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely

10

15

25

30

35

detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., endothelial tissue, haematopoietic cells and tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of disorders in endothelial or hematopoietic systems. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:19 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 860 of SEQ ID NO:19, b is an integer of 15 to 874, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:19, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

20 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 10

This gene is expressed primarily in breast lymph node and to a lesser extent in melanocytes.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, metastatic melanoma. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the lymphatic system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive tissue, cells and tissue of the immune system, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, breast milk, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

10

15

20

25

30

35

The tissue distribution of this gene in melanocytes and lymph node indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the diagnosis and treatment of metastatic melanoma involving lymphatic tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:20 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 450 of SEQ ID NO:20, b is an integer of 15 to 464, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:20, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 11

This gene is believed to reside on chromosome 2. Therefore, this gene is useful in linkage analysis as a marker for chromosome 2.

This gene is expressed primarily in infant brain and to a lesser extent in fetal liver/spleen.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in á biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurological disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural tissue, cells and tissue of the immune system, developing tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, amniotic fluid, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, (i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder). Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:93 as residues: Tyr-59 to Gln-68, His-84 to Leu-90, Ser-105 to Asn-110, Leu-112 to Pro-118.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of neurological

10

15

20

25

30

35

15

disorders. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:21 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 623 of SEQ ID NO:21, b is an integer of 15 to 637, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:21, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 12

This gene is expressed primarily in adipose tissue.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, metabolic disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the endocrine system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., adipose tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for regulation of fat metabolism and treatment of obesity. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:22 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 738 of SEQ ID NO:22, b is an integer of 15 to

752, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:22, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 13

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with NADH:ubiquinone oxidoreductase, the first enzyme in the respiratory electron transport chain of mitochondria.

This gene is expressed primarily in HSC172 cells and to a lesser extent in pineal gland.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, jet lag. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the endocrine system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., endocrine tissue, metabolic tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:95 as residues: Thr-30 to Val-38, Glu-49 to Ile-54.

The tissue distribution and homology to NADH:ubiquinone oxidoreductase indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for minimizing the negative effects of travel across time zones by altering the body's circadean clock. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:23 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 478 of SEQ ID NO:23, b is an integer of 15 to

10

15

20

25

30

35

492, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:23, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 14

This gene is expressed primarily in synovial IL-1/TNF stimulated cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, arthritis. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the skeletal system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., skeletal tissue and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an . individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treatment of degenerative conditions of joints, including arthritis. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:24 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 518 of SEQ ID NO:24, b is an integer of 15 to 532, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:24, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 15

This gene is expressed primarily in 12 Week Old Early Stage Human.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are

10

15

20

25

30

35

not limited to, developmental disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the fetal systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., developing tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., amniotic fluid, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of some developmental disorders. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:25 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 906 of SEQ ID NO:25, b is an integer of 15 to 920, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:25, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 16

This gene is expressed primarily in thymus and to a lesser extent in neutrophils.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cells and tissue of the immune system, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder,

WO 99/03990

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an . individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of some immune disorders including lupus and other disorders involving thymic dysfunction. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:26 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 903 of SEQ ID NO:26, b is an integer of 15 to 917, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:26, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 17

This gene is expressed primarily in fibrosarcoma and to a lesser extent in IL1 and IPS induced neutrophils.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, fibrosarcoma. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., connective tissue, and cells and tissue of the immune system, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:99 as residues: Gly-6 to Pro-11.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of fibrosarcoma or

10

15

20

25

30

35

other immune disorders. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:27 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 648 of SEQ ID NO:27, b is an integer of 15 to 662, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:27, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 18

Preferred polypeptides comprise the following amino acid sequence:

MLLTPHFNVANPQNLLAGLWLENEHSFTLMAPERARTHHCQPEERKVLFCLFP
IVPNSQAQVQPPQMPPFCCAAAKEKTQEEQLQEPLGSQCPDTCPNSLC (SEQ ID
NO: 157). Polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides are also provided.

This gene is expressed primarily in jurkat T-Cells in S phase, and to a lesser extent in IL-1 and LPS induced neutrophils.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., ells and tissue of the immune system, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:100 as residues: Lys-97 to Gln-106, Gln-112 to Pro-118, Pro-123 to Lys-130, Arg-153 to Gly-158.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of immune disorders related to jurkat T-cells and induced neutrophils. Many polynucleotide sequences, such

as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:28 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the 5 present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 685 of SEO ID NO:28, b is an integer of 15 to 699, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:28, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 19

10

15

30

35

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with FK506binding protein FKBP-12 and FKBP13, members of a family of proteins which bind the immunosuppressant drugs FK506 and rapamycin. The homology to FK506 binding proteins indicates that the protein encoded by this gene has similar activity to the known FK506 BP family members. Such activity may be assayed according to methods known in the art and described elsewhere herein. Preferred polypeptides encoded by this gene comprise the following amino acid sequence:

- MRLFLWNAVLTLFVTSLIGALIPEPEVK 20 IEVLQKPFICHRKTKGGDLMLVHYEGYLEKDGSLFHSTHKHNNGQPIWFTLGI LEALKGWDOGLKGMCVGEKRKLIIPPALGYGKEGKGKIPPESTLIFNIDLLEIR NGPRSHESFOEMDLNDDWKLSKDEVKAYLKKEFEKHGAVVNESHHDALVEDI FDKEDEDKDGFISAREFTYKHDEL (SEQ ID NO: 158) or comprise a mature form of the foregoing polypeptide having the following amino acid sequence: 25
 - EVKIEVLOKPFICHRKTKGGDLMLVHYEGYLEKDGSLFHSTHKHNNGQPIWF TLGILEALKGWDQGLKGMCVGEKRKLIIPPALGYGKEGKGKIPPESTLIFNIDL LEIRNGPRSHESFOEMDLNDDWKLSKDEVKAYLKKEFEKHGAVVNESHHDAL VEDIFDKEDEDKDGFISAREFTYKHDEL (SEQ ID NO: 159). . Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also provided. Particularly preferred is the following polynucleotide sequence:

ATGAGGCTTTTCTTGTGGAACGCGGTCTTGACTCTGTTCGTCACTTCT TTGATTGGGGCTTTGATCCCTGAACCAGAAGTGAAAATTGAAGTTCTCCAGA AGCCATTCATCTGCCATCGCAAGACCAAAGGAGGGGATTTGATGTTGGTCC ACTATGAAGGCTACTTAGAAAAGGACGGCTCCTTATTTCACTCCACTCACAA ACATAACAATGGTCAGCCCATTTGGTTTACCCTGGGCATCCTGGAGGCTCTC WO 99/03990 PCT/US98/14613

22

AAAGGTTGGGACCAGGGCTTGAAAGGAATGTGTGTAGGAGAGAAAAGCTCATCATTCCTCCTGCTCTGGGCTATGGAAAAGAAGGAAAAGGTAAAATT CCCCCAGAAAGTACACTGATATTTAATATTGATCTCCTGGAGATTCGAAATG GACCAAGATCCCATGAATCATTCCAAGAAATGGATCTTAATGATGACTGGAA ACTCTCTAAAGATGAGGTTAAAGCATATTTAAAGAAGGAGTTTGAAAAACAT GGTGCGGTGGAATGAAAGCATATTTAAAGAAGGAGTTTGAAAAAACAT GGTGCGGTGGTGAATGAAAGATCATCATGATGCTTTGGTGGAGGATATTTTT GATAAAGAAGATGAAGACAAAGATGGGTTTATATCTGCCAGAGAATTTACAT ATAAACACGATGAG TTA (SEQ ID NO:160), and the portion of it, nucleotide residues 76 to the 3' end, which encode the mature form shown above.

This gene is expressed primarily in fetal heart, ovary, and thymus.

5

15

20

25

30

35

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune dysfunction such as autoimmune disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cells and tissue of the immune system, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution and homology to FK506-binding protein FKBP-12 and FKBP13 indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for identifying immunosuppressant drugs, and may be used in combination with immunosuppressant drugs for therapeutic purposes in the treatment of autoimmune diseases and organ/tissue transplant rejection. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:29 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1623 of

SEQ ID NO:29, b is an integer of 15 to 1637, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:29, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 20

10

15

20

25

30

35

The protein product of this gene is believed to be the human homologue of yeast GAA1P which anchors proteins to cell surface membranes by glycosylphosphatidylinositols (GPIs). See, for example, Yeast Gaa1p is required for attachment of a completed GPI anchor onto proteins (J Cell Biol. 1995 May; 129(3): 629-639. PMID: 7730400; UI: 95247814).

This gene is expressed primarily in primary breast cancer and to a lesser extent in amniotic cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, breast cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the metabolic system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive tissue, amniotic cells and tissue and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., breast milk, lymph, amniotic fluid, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:102 as residues: Pro-113 to Met-123.

The tissue distribution and similarity to GAA1P indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of primary breast cancers. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:30 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general

formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2128 of SEQ ID NO:30, b is an integer of 15 to 2142, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:30, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 21

10

15

20

25

30

35

This gene is expressed primarily in activated T-cells and to a lesser extent in prostate cancer and HSC172 cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune dysfunction and/or prostate cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune and metabolic systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cells and tissue of the immune system, reproductive tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, seminal fluid, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid)nor another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:103 as residues: Ala-17 to Pro-26, Phe-92 to Tyr-97, Gly-104 to Glu-111.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of immune disorders and/or prostate cancer. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:31 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1550 of SEQ ID NO:31, b is an integer of 15 to 1564, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:31, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15

20

25

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 22

This gene maps to chromosome 12, and therefore, may be used as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 12.

This gene is expressed primarily in breast tissues and to a lesser extent in fetal 5 spleen.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, breast cancer, lactation deficiencies, and other breast related diseases, including breast cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the haemolymphoid and reproductive systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., breast tissue, cells and tissue of the immune system, and haemolymphoid tissue, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, breast milk, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in tumors of breast origins indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and intervention of these tumors, in addition to other tumors where expression has been indicated. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tissue-specific marker and/or immunotherapy target for the above listed tissues. Alternatively, The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are . useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoetic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia since stromal cells are important in the production of cells of hematopoietic lineages. The uses include bone marrow cell ex vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia. The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency etc. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available

and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:32 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome.

Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1617 of SEQ ID NO:32, b is an integer of 15 to 1631, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:32, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

10

15

20

25

30

35

5

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 23

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with mutant or polymorphic BRCA1 gene which is thought to be important in the diagnosis and therapy of human breast and ovarian cancer as a predisposing gene (See Genebank Accession No T17455). This gene maps to chromosome 18, and therefore, may be used as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 18.

This gene is expressed primarily in primary dendritic cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, breast, ovarian, and other reproductive related disorders and cancers. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the haemolymphoid and reproductive systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive tissue, pleural tissue, breast tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., breast milk, lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:105 as residues: Pro-13 to Lys-18, Ala-50 to Leu-58.

The homology to the mutant or polymorphic BRCA1 gene indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and intervention of breast and/or ovarian tumors, in addition to other tumors where

15

20

25

30

35

expression has been indicated. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tissue-specific marker and/or immunotherapy target for the above listed tissues. Alternatively, the tissue distribution within dendritic cells indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioral disorders such as Alzheimers Disease, Parkinsons Disease, Huntingtons Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, sexually-linked disorders, or disorders of the cardiovascular system. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:33 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 964 of SEQ ID NO:33, b is an integer of 15 to 978, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:33, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 24

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with smaller hepatocellular oncoprotein which is thought to be important in protein synthesis (See Genebank Accession No. R07057). One embodiment of this gene comprises polypeptides of the following amino acid sequence: LRSVVQDHPGQHGETPSLLKIQ @ (SEQ ID NO:161). An additional embodiment is the polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides.

This gene is expressed primarily in embryonic tissues and to a lesser extent in uterine cancer.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, heptocellular tumors, and other disorders characterized by proliferating and/or developing tissues. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these

WO 99/03990

5

10

35

28

PCT/US98/14613

polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the haemolymphoid system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive tissue, cells and tissue of the immune system, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., amniotic fluid, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 106 as residues: Asn-15 to Ser-20, Ile-32 to Asn-37.

The tissue distribution combine with the homology to a conserved human hepatocellular oncoprotein indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. Expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources 15 marked by proliferating cells indicates that this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division. Additionally, the expression also indicates that this protein may play a role in the proliferation, differentiation, and/or survival of hematopoietic cell lineages. In such an event, this gene may be useful in the treatment of lymphoproliferative disorders, and in the maintenance and differentiation of various 20 hematopoietic lineages from early hematopoietic stem and committed progenitor cells. Similarly, embryonic development also involves decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Thus this protein may also be involved in apoptosis or tissue differentiation and could again be useful in cancer therapy. Alternatively, the homology to a hepatocellular protein indicates that the protein product 25 of this gene is useful for the detection and treatment of liver disorders and cancers (e.g. hepatoblastoma, jaundice, hepatitis, liver metabolic diseases and conditions that are attributable to the differentiation of hepatocyte progenitor cells). In addition the expression in fetus would suggest a useful role for the protein product in developmental abnormalities, fetal deficiencies, pre-natal disorders and various would-healing models 30 and/or tissue trauma. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:34 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or

WO 99/03990 PCT/US98/14613

29

more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 884 of SEQ ID NO:34, b is an integer of 15 to 898, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:34, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5

10

20

25

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 25

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with a gene encoding for anti-heparanase activity which is thought to be important in inhibition of heparin or heparan sulphate degradation. Moreover, this gene was shown to have homology to the human 3-oxo-5-beta-steroid 4-dehydrogenase, which is known to be important in metabolism since it catalyzes the reduction of delta(4) double bonds of bile acid intermediates and steroid hormones carrying the delta(4)-3-one structure in the A/B Cis configuration (See Genebank Accession No. Z28339) One embodiment of this gene comprises polypeptides of the following amino acid sequence:

MFYNFVRQLDTVSIEHAGKSKLKMTVGTKLTSGXGPRKSSQSGRIAASITDCQ QCKA @ (SEQ ID NO:162), and/or MEAAILPLWLLFLGPXPEVSFVPTVIFNLDFPACSILTVSSCLTKL @ (SEQ ID NO:163). An additional embodiment is the polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides.

This gene is expressed primarily in fetal tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, arthritis, metabolic disorders, as well as reproductive disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the haemolymphoid system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g. reproductive, metabolic, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., bile acid, amniotic fluid, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other

10

15

20

25

30

35

WO 99/03990 PCT/US98/14613

30

proliferative disorders. Expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates that this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division. Additionally, the expression indicates that this protein may play a role in the proliferation, differentiation, and/or survival of hematopoietic cell lineages. In such an event, this gene may be useful in the treatment of lymphoproliferative disorders, and in the maintenance and differentiation of various hematopoietic lineages from early hematopoietic stem and committed progenitor cells. Similarly, embryonic development also involves decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Thus this protein may also be involved in apoptosis or tissue differentiation and could again be useful in cancer therapy. Alternatively, based upon its homology to a conserved human anti-heparanase gene, mutations of which are known to be important in the predisposition of arthritis, may suggest that this protein may also be important in the diagnosis or treatment of various autoimmune disorders such as rheumatoid arthritis, lupus, scleroderma, and dermatomyositis as well as dwarfism, spinal deformation, and specific joint abnormalities as well as chondrodysplasias i.e. spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia congenita, familial osteoarthritis, Atelosteogenesis type II, metaphyseal chondrodysplasia type Schmid. Moreover, the homology to a conserved human metabolic gene may suggest that the protein product of this gene is useful for the diagnosis, prevention, and/or treatment of various metabolic disorders such as Tay-Sachs disease, phenylkenonuria, galactosemia, porphyrias, and Hurler's syndrome. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:35 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 740 of SEQ ID NO:35, b is an integer of 15 to 754, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:35, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 26

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with pulmonary hydrophobic surfactant-associated proteins which is thought to be important in useful for normalising pulmonary surface tension (See Genebank Accession No. N80643).

This gene is expressed primarily in embryonic tissues.

WO 99/03990 PCT/US98/14613

5

10

31

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, hyaline membrane disease, developmental and pulmonary disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the respiratory system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., pulmonary tissue, developing tissue and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., surfactant, amniotic fluid, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

15 The tissue distribution and homology to pulmonary hydrophobic surfactantassociated proteins indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of such lung related diseases such as hyaline membrane disease which is often characteristic of premature infants - leading to significant pulmonary disorders throughout childhood. Alternatively, The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are . useful for the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. Expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates that this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division. Additionally, the expression indicates that this protein may play a role in the proliferation, differentiation, and/or survival of hematopoietic cell lineages. In such an 25 event, this gene may be useful in the treatment of lymphoproliferative disorders, and in the maintenance and differentiation of various hematopoietic lineages from early hematopoietic stem and committed progenitor cells. Similarly, embryonic development also involves decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Thus this protein may also be involved in apoptosis or tissue differentiation 30 and could again be useful in cancer therapy. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:36 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To 35 list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the

10

15

20

25

30

35

present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 685 of SEQ ID NO:36, b is an integer of 15 to 699, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:36, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 27

This gene is expressed primarily in fetal tissue and to a lesser extent in thymus.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immunological disorders, particularly immunodeficiency. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the haemolymphoid system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cells and tissue of the immune system, developing tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., amniotic fluid, lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:109 as residues: Pro-18 to Trp-24.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Expression of this gene product in thymus indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product may be involved in immune functions. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, and leukemia. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tumors and tissues. In addition, this gene product may have

WO 99/03990 PCT/US98/14613

33

commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:37 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 957 of SEQ ID NO:37, b is an integer of 15 to 971, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:37, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15

20

25

30

35

10

5

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 28

This gene is expressed primarily in small intestine and to a lesser extent in ulcerative colitis.

Therefore; polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, ulcers, acid reflux and other gastrointestinal disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the digestive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., gastrointestinal tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., bile, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:110 as residues: Ile-2 to Ser-8, Gln-23 to Ser-31, Lys-61 to Lys-66, Lys-74 to Thr-79, Val-138 to Glu-160, Glu-178 to Thr-183.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of digestive and

15

20

25

30

35

gastrointestinal problems such as acid reflux or ulcers. Alternatively, the tissue distribution may suggest that the protein product of this gene is useful for the diagnosis, prevention, and/or treatment of various metabolic disorders such as Tay-Sachs disease, phenylkenonuria, galactosemia, porphyrias, and Hurler's syndrome. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:38 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 858 of SEQ ID NO:38, b is an integer of 15 to 872, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:38, and where

FEATURES OF PROTEIN, ENCODED BY GENE NO: 29

the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

The translation product of this gene was shown to have homology to catalase (See Genebank Accession No. pirlA55092|A55092) which is known to play an integral role in the oxidative prophylaxis in eukaryotic and mammalian cells. One embodiment of this gene comprises polypeptides of the following amino acid sequence:

NHGHSCFLCEIVIRSQFHTTYEPEA @ (SEQ ID NO:164), and/or

SGRHRVELQLLFPLVRVNFELGVNHGHSCFLCEIVIRSQFHTTYEPEA @ (SEQ ID NO:165). An additional embodiment is the polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides. This gene maps to chromosome 3, and therefore, may be used as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 3.

This gene is expressed primarily in skin and to a lesser extent in human uterine cancer.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, uterine cancer; fibrosis; melanoma. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the epidermis and/or reproductive system,

15

20

25

30

35

PCT/US98/14613

expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., integumentary tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution combined with the homology to catalase indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and/or diagnosis of human uterine cancer and potentially, all cancers in general (particularly of the epidermis) due to the fact that diminished catalase activity has been shown to lead to significant cellular damage which could predispose cancer. Likewise, this gene and/or its protein product may be useful in the treatment and/or diagnosis of other disorders of the skin, such as fibrosis or in wound healing. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:39 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 594 of SEQ ID NO:39, b is an integer of 15 to 608, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:39, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 30

This gene is expressed primarily in fetal liver/spleen and bone marrow stromal cells, and to a lesser extent in neural tissues (brain; spinal cord) and cancers (glioblastoma; chondrosarcoma).

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, cancers, particularly of glial cells and cartilage; hematopoietic and other immune disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the

WO 99/03990 PCT/US98/14613

36

tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the hematopoietic/immune system and CNS, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., hematopoietic cells and tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:112 as residues: Arg-2 to Asp-7.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the expansion, proliferation, and/or differentiation of hematopoietic cells. This gene is expressed predominantly at sites of hematopoiesis, such as fetal liver and bone marrow, and thus may control the proliferation and/or differentiation of hematopoietic stem and progenitor cells. Thus it could be used for chemoprotection, or for the production of specific blood cell lineages. as well as the amplification of stem cells. Additionally, its expression in neural cells of the brain and spinal cord suggest that it may also play a role in the maintenance and differentiation of neuronal stem cells, or in the treatment of neurological disorders, such as Alzheimers Disease, Parkinsons Disease, Huntingtons Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, sexually-linked disorders, or disorders of the cardiovascular system. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Finally, its observed expression in various cancers suggest that it may play a role in the control of cell proliferation. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:40 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 841 of SEQ ID NO:40, b is an integer of 15 to 855, where both a and b

correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:40, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 31

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

This gene is expressed primarily in placenta, bone marrow, and fetal liver/spleen and to a lesser extent in brain and CNS.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, hematopoietic disorders; placental insufficiency; neurological disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system and/or CNS, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., hematopoietic cells and tissue, cells and tissue of the immune system, and neurological tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, amniotic fluid, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:113 as residues: Arg-53 to Gln-58.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the proliferation, maintenance, and/or differentiation of hematopoietic cells. In addition, it may be involved in the maintenance and establishment of the vasculature, and may play a role in the regulation of angiogenesis. Thus, it may play a role in the establishment and/or maintenance of tumors. Expression in the CNS indicates that this gene product may also be useful in the treatment of neurodegenerative disorders, such as Alzheimers Disease, Parkinsons Disease, Huntingtons Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, sexually-linked disorders, or disorders of the cardiovascular system. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a

15

20

25

30

35

38

tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:41 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention.

Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1028 of SEQ ID NO:41, b is an integer of 15 to 1042, where 10 both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:41, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 32

The translation product of this gene was shown to have homology to the rasrelated protein RABB from Dictyostelium discoideum (See Genebank Accession No.P34142). Members of the Ras family of proteins are known to be essential to normal cell cycle control and mutations of which have been shown to lead to the predisposition of cancer.

This gene is expressed primarily in Jurkat T cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, T cell lymphomas; defects in immune surveillance and/or T cell activation. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cells and tissue of the immune system, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution combined with its homology to a Ras-related protein indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment of defects in immune surveillance and cancer. Expression of this gene

WO 99/03990

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

product in T cells indicates that it represents a secreted protein that may regulate T cells in an autocrine fashion, thereby impacting on their ability to recognize antigen and become activated, or may be involved in immune modulation. Likewise, this may represent a secreted protein made by T cells that affects other hematopoietic cells and regulates their proliferation and/or differentiation. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:42 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 688 of SEQ ID NO:42, b is an integer of 15 to 702, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:42, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 33

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with a known human spliceosome associated protein (See Genebank Accession No. AA523942) as well as a yeast protein (ORF YBR173c [Saccharomyces cerevisiae]). Preferred polypeptides comprise the following amino acid sequence:

MNARGLGSELKDSIPVTELSASGPFES

HDLLRKGFSCVKNELLPSHPLELSEKNFQLNQDKMNFSTLRNIQGLFAPLKLQ

MEFKAVQQVQRLPFLSSSNLSLDVLRGNDETIGFEDILNDPSQSEVMGEPHLMV

EYKLGLL (SEQ ID NO:166). Also preferred are the polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides.

This gene is expressed primarily in bone marrow and stromal cells, and to a lesser extent in T cells and peripheral blood cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, hematopoietic disorders; leukemias; defects in immune surveillance; defects in T cell activation; inflammation; bacterial infections, and other disorders characterized by immunodeficiency. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential

WO 99/03990 PCT/US98/14613

40

identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cells and tissue of the immune system, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:115 as residues: Lys-16 to Thr-24.

10

15

20

25

30

35

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the proliferation, differentiation, and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages. Such treatments could involve chemoprotection or expansion of either progenitor cells or specific mature blood lineages. Likewise, this gene product could be involved in immune modulation, or in affecting T cell activation and antigen recognition. Alternatively, the protein product of this gene is useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoetic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia since stromal cells are important in the production of cells of hematopoietic lineages. The uses include bone marrow cell ex vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia. The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency etc. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:43 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 628 of SEQ ID NO:43, b is an integer of 15 to 642, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:43, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

10

15

20

25

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 34

This gene maps to chromosome 4, and therefore, may be used as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 4.

This gene is expressed primarily in placenta and brain, and to a lesser extent in specific tumors and cancers (kidney, colorectal, colon, osteoclastoma).

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, tumors of the kidney, colon, and bone; neurological disorders; defects of the vasculature. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the vasculature and CNS, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive tissue, cells and tissue of the immune system, neural tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, amniotic fluid, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment of neurological disorders, such as Alzheimers or schizophrenia. Expression of this gene in the placenta may indicate a role in fetal development, or may simply be a hallmark of expression in the vasculature. Expression of this gene product in endothelial cells may indicate secretion of the protein product into the circulation, where it may have effects on circulating blood cells, or on tissues at distant locations. At such sites, it may control cellular proliferation and/or differentiation. In addition, expression in a variety of tumors indicates that this gene product may play a role in cellular proliferation. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:44 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related

10

15

20

25

30

35

sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1205 of SEQ ID NO:44, b is an integer of 15 to 1219, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:44, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 35

This gene is expressed primarily in macrophages, treated with GM-CSF.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune deficiencies; susceptibility to bacterial infections; improper stimulation of lymphocyte pools. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cells and tissue of the immune system, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:117 as residues: Arg-48 to Asn-56.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the regulation and/or stimulation of hematopoietic cells, particularly the circulating lymphocytes. Macrophages are one of the front lines of immune defense, particularly against bacterial pathogens, and are able to secrete cytokines and proteins that affect other blood cells. Thus, this gene product may be important in regulation of the immune system, in activation of hematopoietic cells, such as T cells; and may play a role in antigen recognition. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:45 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related

15

20

25

30

35

polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 423 of SEQ ID NO:45, b is an integer of 15 to 437, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:45, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 36

This gene is expressed primarily in endothelial cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, inflammation and circulatory system disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the circulatory system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., endothelial cells, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of inflammatory disorders involving endothelial cells, such as sepsis, inflammatory bowel diseases, psoriasis, and rheumatoid arthritis as well as atherosclerosis, which can lead to strokes and heart attacks. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:46 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of

15

20

25

30

35

a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 519 of SEQ ID NO:46, b is an integer of 15 to 533, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:46, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 37

The translation product of this gene was shown to have homology to the human transducin(beta)-like 1 protein (See Genebank Accession No P38262).

This gene is expressed primarily in fetal lung and to a lesser extent in adult lung and breast.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, respiratory system diseases, and/or disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the respiratory system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., pulmonary tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., pulmonary surfactant, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and disease affecting the lung such as lung cancer, emphysema, pulmonary edema, asthma, cystic fibrosis, and pulmonary emboli. Alternatively, the protein product of this gene may be useful in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of various inflammatory conditions afflicting endothelial tissue such as the vasculature and cardiovascular systems. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:47 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence

WO 99/03990 PCT/US98/14613

45

described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1835 of SEQ ID NO:47, b is an integer of 15 to 1849, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:47, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 38

This gene is expressed primarily in prostate cancer and to a lesser extent in osteoblasts.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, prostate cancer, osteoporosis. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the reproductive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., skeletal tissue, reproductive tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., seminal fluid, lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in tumors of prostate origins indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and intervention of these tumors, in addition to other tissues where expression has been indicated. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tissue-specific marker and/or immunotherapy target for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:48 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention.

Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 912 of SEQ ID NO:48, b is an integer of 15 to 926, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:48, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15

20

25

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 39

The translation product of this gene was shown to have homology to the mdkk-1 protein from Mus musculus (See Genebank Accession No. gil2736292 (AF030433)) which has been shown to be important as a possible homeobox gene inducer specific to head development. One embodiment of this gene comprises polypeptides of the following amino acid sequence: GGNKYQTIDNYQPYP @ (SEQ ID NO:167), PLLGVSATLNSVLNSNAIKN @ (SEQ ID NO:168), and/or GSAVSAAPGILYPG. An additional embodiment is the polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides (SEQ ID NO:169).

This gene is expressed primarily in placenta and to a lesser extent in smooth muscle.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, developmental disorders of the fetus, and/or reproductive disorders, particularly of the female. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of developing tissues in the fetus, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., amniotic fluid, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution combined with the homology to a suspected homeobox domain inducer indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of developmental disorders, particularly those involving hematopoesis and pattern formation in the embryo. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:49 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To

PCT/US98/14613

list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1579 of SEQ ID NO:49, b is an integer of 15 to 1593, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:49, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 40

10

15

20

25

30

35

When tested against sensory neuron cell lines (PC12), supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the early growth response gene 1 pathway (EGR1). Thus, it is likely that this gene activates neuronal cells through the Jaks-STAT signal transduction pathway. EGR1 (early growth response gene 1) is a separate signal transduction pathway from Jaks-STAT, genes containing the EGR1 promoter are induced in various tissues and cell types upon activation, leading the cells to undergo differentiation and proliferation.

This gene is expressed primarily in neutrophils and to a lesser extent in pancreatic carcinoma.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, inflammation, gastrointestinal, and immune disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cells and tissue of the immune system, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:122 as residues: Pro-8 to Ala-16.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Expression of this gene product in tonsils indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of

10

15

20

30

35

potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product may be involved in immune functions. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, and leukemia. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tumors and tissues. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:50 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 964 of SEQ ID NO:50, b is an integer of 15 to 978, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:50, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 41

This gene is expressed primarily in breast lymph node and to a lesser extent in anergic T-cell.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, inflammation, and immunodeficiency disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cells and tissue of the immune system, and cancerous and

wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Expression of this gene product in T-cells indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product may be involved in immune functions. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tumors and tissues. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:51 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 419 of SEO ID NO:51, b is an integer of 15 to 433, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:51, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 42

This gene is expressed primarily in synovium.

10

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, inflammation and diseases of the joints. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system and connective tissue, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., skeletal tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of inflammatory 15 disorders, particularly those involving the joints and skeletal system, such as rheumatoid arthritis and in particular the connective tissues (e.g. trauma, tendonitis, chrondomalacia). Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. . 20 Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEO ID NO:52 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. 25 Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 847 of SEQ ID NO:52, b is an integer of 15 to 861, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:52, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 43

This gene maps to chromosome 5, and therefore, may be used as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 5.

This gene is expressed primarily in synovium.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a

10

15

20

25

35

51

biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, diseases of the joints and connective tissues. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., skeletal tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g. serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of inflammatory joint disorders as well as suggest a role in the detection and treatment of disorders and conditions affecting the skeletal system, in particular the connective tissues (e.g. arthritis, trauma, tendonitis, chrondomalacia and inflammation). Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:53 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 496 of SEQ ID NO:53, b is an integer of 15 to 510, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:53, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

30 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 44

This gene is expressed primarily in activated T cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, inflammation and other immune system disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing

WO 99/03990 PCT/US98/14613

52

immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cells and tissue of the immune system, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:126 as residues: Met-1 to Lys-7.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Expression of this gene product in T-cells indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product may be involved in immune functions. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tumors and tissues. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:54 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 295 of SEQ ID NO:54, b is an integer of 15 to 309, where both a and b correspond to the

10

15

20

25

30

35

positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:54, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 45

This gene is expressed primarily in placenta, liver, lung, endometrial stromal cell and embryo.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions such as cancers, immunodeficiency and autoimmune diseases, as well as reproductive and hepatic disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., amniotic fluid, bile, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection and treatment of liver disorders and cancers (e.g. hepatoblastoma, jaundice, hepatitis, liver metabolic diseases and conditions that are attributable to the differentiation of hepatocyte progenitor cells). In addition the expression in fetus would suggest a useful role for the protein product in developmental abnormalities, fetal deficiencies, pre-natal disorders and various wouldhealing models and/or tissue trauma. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:55 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1571 of SEQ ID NO:55, b is an integer of 15

10

15

20

25

30

35

to 1585, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:55, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 46

This gene is expressed primarily in placenta, amniotic cells and adrenal gland tumor.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions such as cancers, as well as various reproductive and endocrine disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., endocrine tissue, reproductive tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., amniotic fluid, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:128 as residues: Cys-52 to Val-61.

The tissue distribution within placenta and amniotic tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene useful for the treatment and diagnosis of reproductive disorders, particularly those of the female reproductive system, including cancer and tissues characteristic of the developing embryo. In addition, the tissue distribution within the adrenal gland indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of various endocrine disorders and cancers, particularly Addisonís disease, Cushingís Syndrome, and disorders and/or cancers of the pancrease (e.g. diabetes mellitus), adrenal cortex, ovaries, pituitary (e.g., hyper-, hypopituitarism), thyroid (e.g. hyper-, hypothyroidism), parathyroid (e.g. hyper-,hypoparathyroidism), hypothallamus, and testes. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEO ID NO:56 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the

10

15

20

25

30

35

present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 860 of SEQ ID NO:56, b is an integer of 15 to 874, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:56, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 47

This gene is expressed primarily in melanocyte, melanoma, dendritic cells and fetal brain.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, skin disorders, particularly melanoma, as well as neurodegenerative disorders and cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural tissue, integumentary tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:129 as residues: Lys-76 to Gly-81.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment, diagnosis, and/or prevention of various skin disorders including congenital disorders (i.e. nevi, moles, freckles, Mongolian spots, hemangiomas, port-wine syndrome), integumentary tumors (i.e. keratoses, Bowenís disease, basal cell carcinoma, squamous cell carcinoma, malignant melanoma, Pagetís disease, mycosis fungoides, and Kaposiís sarcoma), injuries and inflammation of the skin (i.e., wounds, rashes, prickly heat disorder, psoriasis, dermatitis), atherosclerosis, uticaria, eczema, photosensitivity, autoimmune disorders (i.e. lupus erythematosus, vitiligo, dermatomyositis, morphea, scleroderma, pemphigoid, and pemphigus), keloids, striae, erythema, petechiae, purpura, and xanthelasma. Moreover, such disorders may predispose increased susceptibility to viral

10

15

20

30

35

and bacterial infections of the skin (i.e. cold sores, warts, chickenpox, molluscum contagiosum, herpes zoster, boils, cellulitis, erysipelas, impetigo, tinea, althletes foot, and ringworm). Alternatively, the tissue distribution within dendritic cells and fetal brain indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioral disorders such as Alzheimers Disease, Parkinsons Disease, Huntingtons Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, sexually-linked disorders, or disorders of the cardiovascular system. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:57 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1155 of SEQ ID NO:57, b is an integer of 15 to 1169, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:57, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 48

This gene maps to chromosome 1, and therefore, may be used as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 1.

This gene is expressed primarily in ovary tumors and to a lesser extent in breast, placenta, pineal gland, infant brain, T cell and B cell lymphoma.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, ovary cancer, reproductive disorders, particularly of the female reproductive system, as well as disorders of the immune system, including lymphoma and immunodeficiencies. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential

15

20

25

30

35

identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system and female reproductive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive, endocrine tissue, cells and tissue of the immune system, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., amniotic fluid, lymph, breast milk, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:130 as residues: Asn-33 to Lys-38.

The tissue distribution in tumors of the ovary and lymph nodes, as well as, in breast and placental tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and intervention of such tumors, in addition to other tumors where expression has been indicated. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tissue-specific marker and/or immunotherapy target for the above listed tissues. Alternatively, The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Expression of this gene product in T-cells indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product may be involved in immune functions. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tumors and tissues. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:58 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present

10

15

20

25

30

35

invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1052 of SEQ ID NO:58, b is an integer of 15 to 1066, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:58, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 49

This gene is expressed primarily in breast tissue.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, breast cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., breast tissue and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., breast milk, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:131 as residues: Ala-40 to Trp-45.

The tissue distribution in breast tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and intervention of tumors within this tissue. Alternatively, the expression in breast may suggest that the protein product of this gene is useful for the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of various reproductive system disorders, particularly of the female reproductive system. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tissue-specific marker and/or immunotherapy target for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:59 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides

comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 758 of SEQ ID NO:59, b is an integer of 15 to 772, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:59, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 50

This gene is expressed primarily in fetal liver, retina and to a lesser extent in thyroid and pineal gland.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include but are not limited to, hepatic and endocrine disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the hematopoesis and immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., liver, endocrine tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., bile, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:132 as residues: Lys-9 to Trp-14.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection and treatment of liver disorders and cancers (e.g. hepatoblastoma, jaundice, hepatitis, liver metabolic diseases and conditions that are attributable to the differentiation of hepatocyte progenitor cells). In addition the expression in fetus would suggest a useful role for the protein product in developmental abnormalities, fetal deficiencies, pre-natal disorders and various would-healing models and/or tissue trauma. Alternatively, expression in pineal and thyroid glands indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of various endocrine disorders and cancers, particularly Addisonís disease, Cushingís Syndrome, and disorders and/or cancers of the pancrease (e.g. diabetes mellitus), adrenal cortex, ovaries, pituitary (e.g., hyper-, hypopituitarism), thyroid (e.g. hyper-, hypothyroidism), parathyroid (e.g. hyper-, hypoparathyroidism), hypothallamus, and testes. Protein, as well as, antibodies

10

15

20

25

30

35

directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:60 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1184 of SEQ ID NO:60, b is an integer of 15 to 1198, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:60, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 51

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with seizure-related gene product 6 type 2 precursor which is a novel, brain-specific, gene thought to be important in the predisposition of seizures (See Genebank Accession No.gnllPIDld1006729). One embodiment of this gene comprises polypeptides of the following amino acid sequence: AGIQHELACDNPGLPENGYQILYKRLYLPGESLT FMCYEGFELMGEVTIRCILGQPSHWNGPLPVCKVAE AAAETSLEGGN @ (SEQ ID NO:170) QPSHWNGPLPVCKVAEAAAETSLEGGN @ (SEQ ID NO:171), and/or YETGETREYEVSI (SEQ ID NO:172). An additional embodiment is the polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides.

This gene is expressed primarily in brain.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, seizures and other neural and CNS disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the brain, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an

10

15

20

25

30

35

individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:133 as residues: Cys-26 to Leu-32, Thr-49 to Ile-55, Glu-57 to Glu-63.

The tissue distribution in brain combined with its homology to a putative seizure gene indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of seizures and epilepsy, including neurodegenerative disease states and behavioral disorders such as Alzheimers Disease, Parkinsons Disease, Huntingtons Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, sexually-linked disorders, or disorders of the cardiovascular system. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:61 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 544 of SEQ ID NO:61, b is an integer of 15 to 558, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:61, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 52

When tested against PC12 cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the EGR1 (early growth response 1) pathway. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates sensory neuron cells through the EGR1 signal transduction pathway. EGR1 is a separate signal transduction pathway from Jaks-STAT, genes containing the EGR1 promoter are induced in various tissues and cell types upon activation, leading the cells to undergo differentiation and proliferation.

This gene is expressed primarily in fetal brain.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a

10

35

biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurological disorders, particularly of the developing embryo. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the fetal brain and CNS, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:134 as residues: Arg-16 to Thr-35.

The tissue distribution in fetal brain combined with the detected biological activity within sensory neurons indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative 15 disease states and behavioral disorders such as Alzheimers Disease, Parkinsons Disease, Huntingtons Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a 20 role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, sexually-linked disorders, or disorders of the cardiovascular system. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible 25 through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:62 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is 30 any integer between 1 to 602 of SEQ ID NO:62, b is an integer of 15 to 616, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:62, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 53

10

15

20

25

30

35

This gene is expressed primarily in frontal cortex, and schizophrenoid brain tissue.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, Schizophrenia, and other neurodegenerative disorders, including cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the brain, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:135 as residues: Asp-65 to Asn-72.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioral disorders such as Alzheimers Disease, Parkinsons Disease, Huntingtons Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, sexually-linked disorders, or disorders of the cardiovascular system. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:63 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 797 of SEQ ID NO:63, b is an integer of 15 to 811, where

10

15

20

25

30

35

both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:63, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 54

This gene is expressed primarily in osteoclastoma, gall bladder, and infant brain.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, Osteoclastoma, and gastrointestinal, skeletal, and neural disorders, particularly cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the bone, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., skeletal tissue, neural tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., bile, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:136 as residues: Gly-23 to His-30.

The tissue distribution in osteoclastoma cells indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of various skeletal system disorders, particularly bone cancer. Moreover, the tissue distribution within the gall bladder indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the detection and treatment of liver disorders and cancers (e.g. hepatoblastoma, jaundice, hepatitis, liver metabolic diseases and conditions that are attributable to the differentiation of hepatocyte progenitor cells). In addition the expression in fetus would suggest a useful role for the protein product in developmental abnormalities, fetal deficiencies, pre-natal disorders and various would-healing models and/or tissue trauma. Osteoclastoma, Gall Bladder tumor. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:64 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably

10

15

20

25

30

35

excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 979 of SEQ ID NO:64, b is an integer of 15 to 993, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:64, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 55

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with b cell growth factor which is thought to be important in B cell development.

This gene is expressed primarily in breast lymph node and primary dendritic cells

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cells and tissue of the immune system, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:137 as residues: Ser-39 to Tyr-46.

The tissue distribution combined with its homology to a B-cell growth factor indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Expression of this gene product in lymph nodes indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product may be involved in immune functions. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS,

10

15

20

25

30

35

leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tumors and tissues. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:65 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 675 of SEQ ID NO:65, b is an integer of 15 to 689, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:65, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 56

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with small hepatocellular oncoprotein which is thought to be important in liver development (See Genebank Accession No. R07057). This gene maps to chromosome 20, and therefore, may be used as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 20.

This gene is expressed primarily in monocytes.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, liver disorders, particularly hepatoma. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune and digestive systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., haematopoetic cells and tissue, liver, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level

in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:138 as residues: Met-17 to Lys-32.

The homology to a hepatocellular oncogene indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection and treatment of 5 liver disorders and cancers (e.g. hepatoblastoma, jaundice, hepatitis, liver metabolic diseases and conditions that are attributable to the differentiation of hepatocyte progenitor cells). The expression also indicates a useful role for the protein product in developmental abnormalities, fetal deficiencies, pre-natal disorders and various wouldhealing models and/or tissue trauma. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the 10 protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Alternatively, The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are . useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoetic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia since stromal cells are important in the production of 15 cells of hematopoietic lineages. The uses include bone marrow cell ex vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia. The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency etc. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the 20 expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:66 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, 25 such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 928 of SEQ ID NO:66, b is an integer of 15 to 942, where both a and b 30 correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:66, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 57

The translation product of this gene was shown to have homology to the human proteins myotubularin related protein 3 and NTII-1 nerve protein (See Genebank

20

25

30

35

Accession Nos. gil1378120 and R99800, respectively) which are both thought to play important roles as growth factors in muscle and nerve tissue, respectively. Preferred polypeptides comprise the following amino acid sequence:

DDDGLPFPTDVIQHRLRQIEAGYKQEVEQLRR

5 QVRDSDEXGHPSLLCPSSRAPMDYEDDFTCLKESDGSDTEDFGSDHSEDCLSEA SWEPVDKKETEVTRWVPDHMASHCYNCDCEFWLAKRRHHCRNCGNVFCAG CCHLKLPIPDQQLYDPVLVCNSCYXTHSSLSCQGTHEPTAEETHCYSFQLNAGE KPVQF (SEQ ID NO:173), SEASWEPVDKKETEVTRWVPDHMASHCY (SEQ ID NO:174), HHCRNCGNVF (SEQ ID NO:175, and/or RLRQIEAGYKQEVE (SEQ ID NO:176). Also preferred are the polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides.

This gene is expressed primarily in bone, spleen, brain, apoptotic T cells, hypothalmus, and other immune cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune system, musculoskeletal, and neural disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous and immune systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cells and tissue of the immune system, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:139 as residues: Glu-63 to Asp-68.

The tissue distribution in neural tissue combined with the homology to a nerve growth factor indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioral disorders such as Alzheimers Disease, Parkinsons Disease, Huntingtons Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception, as well as neuromuscular disorders such as MS and muscular dystrophy. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection

of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, sexually-linked disorders, or disorders of the cardiovascular system. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:67 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2295 of SEQ ID NO:67, b is an integer of 15 to 2309, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:67, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15

20

25

30

35

5

10

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 58

This gene is expressed primarily in ovary.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, ovarian cancer, and other disorders that afflict the female reproductive system. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the female reproductive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., amniotic fluid, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:140 as residues: Pro-23 to Gly-54.

The tissue distribution in tumors the ovary indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and intervention of these tumors, in addition to other tumors where expression has been indicated. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tissue-specific

10

15

20

25

30

35

marker and/or immunotherapy target for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:68 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 800 of SEQ ID NO:68, b is an integer of 15 to 814, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:68, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 59

This gene is expressed primarily in ovary.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, ovarian cancer, and other disorders afflicting the female reproductive system. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the reproductive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., amniotic fluid, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in ovarian tissue indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and intervention of ovarian tumors, in addition to other tumors of the female reproductive system. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tissue-specific marker and/or immunotherapy target for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:69 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably,

10

15

20

25

30

35

such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 774 of SEQ ID NO:69, b is an integer of 15 to 788, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:69, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 60

When tested against PC12 cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the EGR1 (early growth response 1) pathway. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates sensory neuronal cells through the EGR1 signal transduction pathway. EGR1 is a separate signal transduction pathway from Jaks-STAT, genes containing the EGR1 promoter are induced in various tissues and cell types upon activation, leading the cells to undergo differentiation and proliferation.

This gene is expressed primarily in osteoblast.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, skeletal disorders, particular bone cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the Bone, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., skeletal tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:142 as residues: Tyr-20 to Lys-31.

In addition the expression of this gene product in synovium would suggest a role in the detection and treatment of disorders and conditions affecting the skeletal system, in particular osteoporosis as well as disorders afflicting connective tissues (e.g. arthritis, trauma, tendonitis, chrondomalacia and inflammation) as well as in the diagnosis or treatment of various autoimmune disorders such as rheumatoid arthritis, lupus, scleroderma, and dermatomyositis as well as dwarfism, spinal deformation,

and specific joint abnormalities as well as chondrodysplasias i.e. spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia congenita, familial osteoarthritis, Atelosteogenesis type II, metaphyseal chondrodysplasia type Schmid. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above 5 listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:70 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 777 of SEQ ID NO:70, b is an integer of 15 to 791, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:70, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15

20

25

30

35

10

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 61

This gene is expressed primarily in adipocyte.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, obesity. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., adipose tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:143 as residues: His-2 to Leu-8.

The tissue distribution would suggest that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful in the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of obesity and lipid metabolism disorders. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are

publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:71 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 790 of SEQ ID NO:71, b is an integer of 15 to 804, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:71, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

10

15

20

25

30

35

5

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 62

When tested against Jurkat T-cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS (gamma activation site) pathway. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates T-cells through the Jak-STAT signal transduction pathway. GAS is a promoter element found upstream in many genes which are involved in the Jaks-STAT pathway. The Jaks-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells.

This gene is expressed primarily in synovial tissue.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, chronic synovitis, immune. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cells and tissue of the immune system, and skeletal tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:144 as residues: Pro-74 to Lys-82.

The biological assay results indicating activity in Jurkat T-cells for the protein product of this gene indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system

disorders. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene has been shown to activate genes in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product may be 5 involved in immune functions. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tumors and tissues. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem 10 cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. In addition the expression of this gene product in synovial tissues indicates a role for this protein in the detection and treatment of disorders and conditions affecting the skeletal system, in particular the connective tissues (e.g. arthritis, trauma, tendonitis, chrondomalacia and inflammation) as well as 15 in the diagnosis or treatment of various autoimmune disorders such as rheumatoid arthritis, lupus, scleroderma, and dermatomyositis as well as dwarfism, spinal deformation, and specific joint abnormalities as well as chondrodysplasias i.e. spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia congenita, familial osteoarthritis, Atelosteogenesis type 20 II, metaphyseal chondrodysplasia type Schmid. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. . Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:72 and may have been publicly available prior to 25 conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 769 of SEQ ID NO:72, b is 30 an integer of 15 to 783, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:72, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 63

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with fetal troponin which is known to be essential for normal muscular function in all skeletal and cardiovascular muscles.

10

15

20

25

30

35

This gene is expressed primarily in melanocytes, fetal liver, brain, testes, spleen, and placenta.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, melanoma, neuromuscular disorders, such as multiple sclerosis, and endothelial-related diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., muscle, endothelial cells and tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:145 as residues: Ala-27 to Leu-36, Phe-40 to Leu-50.

The tissue distribution and homology to troponin indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treatment, diagnosis, and/or prevention of various neuromuscular disorders such as MS, muscular dystrophy, cardiomyopathy, myositis, myomas, leiomyomas, rhabdomyosarcomas, and coronary heart disease. Alternatively, the expression in a variety of fetal immune tissues indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Expression of this gene product in spleen and fetal liver indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product may be involved in immune functions. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tumors and tissues. In addition, this

gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:73 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome.

Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1509 of SEQ ID NO:73, b is an integer of 15 to 1523, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:73, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15

20

25

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 64

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with small hepatocellular oncoprotein gene which is thought to be important in liver disorders (See Genebank Accession No. R07057). One embodiment of this gene comprises polypeptides of the following amino acid sequence:

MSHCARPLFFETFFILLSPRLKCSGTNTVHYSLDLLGSSNSASVPQVGGLTNAQ HDTWLIFVFCVCVCEPLRRPWAAFLISVTSSIK (SEQ ID NO:177), and/or VPQVGGLTNAQHDTWLIFVFCVCVCEPLRR (SEQ ID NO:178). An additional embodiment is the polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides.

This gene is expressed primarily in neutrophils, hemangiopericytoma, activated T cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune and hepatic disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the hepatoma and immune system disorder, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cells and tissue of the immune system, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine,

synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:146 as residues: Arg-20 to Gly-25.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Expression of this gene product in neutrophils and T-cells indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This 10 gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product may be involved in immune functions. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including 15 arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tumors and tissues. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed 20 progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Alternatively, the homology to a hepatic oncogene indicates that the protein product of this gene is useful for the detection and treatment of liver disorders and cancers (e.g. hepatoblastoma, jaundice, hepatitis, liver metabolic diseases and conditions that are attributable to the differentiation of hepatocyte progenitor cells). In 25 addition, the expression would suggest a useful role for the protein product in developmental abnormalities, fetal deficiencies, pre-natal disorders and various wouldhealing models and/or tissue trauma. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly 30 available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:74 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more 35 polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of

a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 744 of SEQ ID NO:74, b is an integer of 15 to 758, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:74, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

		Last	¥	Jo	ORF	47	37	52	25	11	37	43	59	54	50	155	09	70
		First AA	oţ	Secreted	Portion	20	30	45	26	23	36	19	29	43	49	24	38	25
	Last	₹	o	Sig	Pep	19	29	44	25	22	35	18	28	42	48	23	37	24
	First		of	Sig	Pep	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
	₩	SEQ		Ö	Y	83	84	85	98	87	88	68	06	16	65	66	94	95
	S' NT of	First	AA of	Signal	Pep	106	115	41	111	116	170	378	162	148	149	139	27	104
		S' NT		Start	n	106	115	41	117	116	170	378	162	148	149	139	27	104
	3' NT	Jo		Seq.		258	715	838	513	712	652	742	913	874	464	635	752	454
	5' NT 3' NT	jo	Clone	Seq.		I	78	1	1	1	1	1	111	1	110	78	-	1.
			Total	Z	Seq.	558	715	838	513	712	652	742	1219	874	464	637	752	492
7. 7.	Ż	SEQ	A	Ö	×	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
					Vector	Uni-ZAP XR	pBluescript	pSport1	Uni-ZAP XR	pSport1	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	ZAP Express				
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209138 07/03/97												
				cDNA	Clone ID	HSXBV35	HTEDF42	HTGAW51	HTLBG08	HTLFE42	HTSEW17	HTWFK09	HTXDJ88	HUSGC54	HWTAD49	HWTBK81	HACBH16	HCUDE16
				Gene	Š.	-	2	3	4	5	9	7	∞	6	01	=	12	13

Last	₩	ORF	36	59	43	31	180	211	621	230	287	62	31	11	17
First AA	of Secreted	Portion	19	29	24	59	22	26	48	42	20	21	26	49	13
	of Sign	Pep	<u>8</u>	28	23	28	21	25	47	41	19	20	25	48	12
		org Pep	1		1	I	1	I	1		1	I	I	1	-
AA SEQ	Αġ	Ϋ́ς	96	16	86	66	001	101	701	147	103	148	104	105	149
5' NT of First	AA of	Pep	245	434	54	84	091	144	110	406	231	637	362	478	309
S' NT	of Start	_	245	434	54	84	160	144	110	406	231		362	478	
S' NT 3' NT of	Clone Clone	Fac	532	905	917	799	669	1632	2109	1096	1564	11711	855	826	911
5' NT of	Clone	ا بادرا	21	352	-	1	1	11	1223	209	1564 1084	406	254	-	1
	Total	Seq.	532	920	617	662	669	1637	2142	1096	1564	1230	1631	978	911
NT	ΩŞ	×	24	25	26	17	28	56	30	75	31	92	32	33	77
		Vector	pCMVSport 3.0	pCMVSport 3.0	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	pBluescript SK-	pSport1	pSport1	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	pCMVSport 3.0	pCMVSport 3.0
ATCC	Deposit Nr and	Date	209138 07/03/97	209139 07/03/97	209139 07/03/97	209139 07/03/97									
		Clone ID		HLWBZ73	HNGFR75	HNHEO73	HNHF029	HONAH29	HGCAB62	HGCAB62	HAQB101	HAQB101	HCMSW93	HDPBA48	HDPBA48
	Gene	No.	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	20	21	21	22	23	23

Last	AA ORF	4	41	69	48	192	71	35	59	28	24	34	11	43
First AA	of Secreted Portion	23	81	11	42	26	26	33	25	26	20	18	17	21
1 -	of Sig Pep	22	17	16	41	25	25	32	24	25	19	17	16	20
	of Sig Pep	-	. 1	1	1		1	-	1	1	1		1	1
AA SEQ	₽Ä≻	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118
5' NT of First	AA of Signal Pep	203	51	20	447	205	394	245	172	L	392	646	115	53
S' NT	of Start Codon	203	51	20	447	205	394	245	172	<i>L</i>	392	646	115	53
S' NT 3' NT of	Clone Clone Seq. Seq.	868	754	669	971	777	809	838	274	702	219	1219	437	533
S' NT	Clone Seq.	_	6	Ī	322	19	I	12		1	52	591	1	1
	Total NT Seq.	868	754	669	971	872	809	855	1042	702	642	1219	437	533
NT SEQ	AŠ×	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	4	45	46
	Vector	Uni-ZAP XR	pCMVSport 1	pBluescript SK-	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	Lambda ZAP II						
ATCC	Deposit Nr and Date	209139 07/03/97												
	cDNA Clone ID	HE6CT22	НЕ6СТ56	HE6CY88	HE9FT63	HE9ND43	HERAN63	HGLDB64	HHBAG14	HJABC16	HKPAD05	HKTAE71	HMADU73	HMEAI74
	Gene No.	24	25	5 6	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36

Last AA First AA Last	of of AA Sig Secreted of Pep Portion ORF	37 38 45	17 18 28	49 50 62	15	32 33 86	19 20 63	22 23 35	17 18 31	35 36 40	17 18 27	47 48 68	40 41 87	21 22 21
First	of Sig Pep	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		_
0,	₽ë≻	611	120	121	150	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	151
	AA of Signal Pep	896	414	1124	121	509	<u>1</u>	220	68	43	9//	136	726	228
S' NT	of Start Codon	896	414	1124	121	209	190	220	68	43	911	136	726	228
5' NT 3' NT of	Clone Clone Seq. Seq.	1517	926	1593	488	8/6	433	861	510	309	1585	874	753	749
5' NT of	Clone Seq.	812	203	182	20	_		_	_	1	741	70	2	-
	Total NT Seq.	1849	926	1593	488	8 <u>7</u> 6	433	861	510	309	1585	874	1169	753
NT SEQ	АÄ×	47	48	49	78	20	51	52	53	24	25	99	57	19
	Vector	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR											
ATCC	Deposit Nr and Date	209139 07/03/97	209141 07/09/97	209141 07/09/97	209141 07/09/97	209141								
	cDNA Clone ID	HPEBT96	HPFCE63	HPMBZ15	HPMBZ15	HROAE16	HSAYM40	HSNAD72	HSNAU78	HTBAB28	HALSQ38	HAQBT52	HBIBL04	HBIBL04
	Gene No.	37	38	39	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	47

Last	ok ORF	63	36	40	89	47	16	54	4	35	08	24	24	50
First AA of	Secreted Portion	13		29	27	18	17	29		61	24	23	17	33
Last AA of	Sig Pep	12		28	56	17	16	28		81	23	22	16	32
	Sig Pep	1	-	I	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	I	-
SEQ	ÿ≻	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	152	140	141
5' NT of First AA of	Signal Pep	188	88	715	246	150	22	49	398	437	1216	1467	37	141
	Start Codon	188	88	715	246	150	57	49		437	1216	1467	37	141
5' NT 3' NT of Clone Clone	Seq.	1066	772	1198	558	919	811	026	689	942	2308	2138	814	788
5' NT of Clone	Seq.	1	-	554	-	1	I		_	1	2309 1609	1435	-	-
Total	NI Seq.	1066	772	1198	258	919	811	666	689	942	2309	2138	814	788
SEQ	×Ö.	28	59	09	61	62	63	2	65	99	<i>L</i> 9	80	89	69
	Vector	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	Lambda ZAP II	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	Lambda ZAP II	Uni-ZAP XR				
ATCC Deposit	Nr and Date	209141 07/09/97												
	cDNA Clone ID	HBJCI95	HBNBQ61	HE2ID06	HEBCM63	HFFAK76	HFRBF28	нсвнм89	HLMBP18	HMSEL55	HMWCF89	HMWCF89	HODAZSS	HODDF08
(Gene No.	48	49	20	51	52	53	54	55	99	57	57	28	59

Last		Jo	ORF	29	49	70	3	57	40	87	24
First AA	Jo Jo	Secreted	Portion	29	29	20	ì	24	40	24	81
Last	Jo	Sig	Pep	28	28	30	2	23	39	23	17
First AA	oę	Sig	Pep	-	Ī	-	•	-	-	I	-
AA SEQ	А	<u> </u>	>	142	143	1111	•	145	153	146	154
S' NT of AA First Last SEQ AA AA I	AA of	Signal	Pep	121	53	77	1	855	386	106	269
Z E	o	Start	Codo	121		27	i	855	386	106	269
5' NT 3' NT of	Clone	Seq.		791	804	783	3	1448	750	758	758
S' NT of	Clone	Sed.				-	•	191	71	-	
	Total	Z	Seq.	791	804	783	3	1523	1327	758	758
SEQ	Α	ÖZ	X	70	71	77	!	73	81	74	82
			Vector	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	Thi-7AP XR		pBluescript SK-	pBluescript SK-	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR
ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209141 07/09/97	209141	200141	76/60/70	209141 07/09/97	209141 07/09/97	209141 07/09/97	209141 07/09/97
			Clone ID		HOUAR65	HSVAC77)	HJAAT30	HJAAT30	HNECF34	HNECF34
		Gene	No.	09	19	69	}	63	63	64	4 2

WO 99/03990 PCT/US98/14613

Table 1 summarizes the information corresponding to each "Gene No." described above. The nucleotide sequence identified as "NT SEQ ID NO:X" was assembled from partially homologous ("overlapping") sequences obtained from the "cDNA clone ID" identified in Table 1 and, in some cases, from additional related DNA clones. The overlapping sequences were assembled into a single contiguous sequence of high redundancy (usually three to five overlapping sequences at each nucleotide position), resulting in a final sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:X.

The cDNA Clone ID was deposited on the date and given the corresponding deposit number listed in "ATCC Deposit No:Z and Date." Some of the deposits contain multiple different clones corresponding to the same gene. "Vector" refers to the type of vector contained in the cDNA Clone ID.

10

15

20

25

35

"Total NT Seq." refers to the total number of nucleotides in the contig identified by "Gene No." The deposited clone may contain all or most of these sequences, reflected by the nucleotide position indicated as "5' NT of Clone Seq." and the "3' NT of Clone Seq." of SEQ ID NO:X. The nucleotide position of SEQ ID NO:X of the putative start codon (methionine) is identified as "5' NT of Start Codon." Similarly, the nucleotide position of SEQ ID NO:X of the predicted signal sequence is identified as "5' NT of First AA of Signal Pep."

The translated amino acid sequence, beginning with the methionine, is identified as "AA SEQ ID NO:Y," although other reading frames can also be easily translated using known molecular biology techniques. The polypeptides produced by these alternative open reading frames are specifically contemplated by the present invention.

The first and last amino acid position of SEQ ID NO:Y of the predicted signal peptide is identified as "First AA of Sig Pep" and "Last AA of Sig Pep." The predicted first amino acid position of SEQ ID NO:Y of the secreted portion is identified as "Predicted First AA of Secreted Portion." Finally, the amino acid position of SEQ ID NO:Y of the last amino acid in the open reading frame is identified as "Last AA of ORF."

SEQ ID NO:X and the translated SEQ ID NO:Y are sufficiently accurate and otherwise suitable for a variety of uses well known in the art and described further below. For instance, SEQ ID NO:X is useful for designing nucleic acid hybridization probes that will detect nucleic acid sequences contained in SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA contained in the deposited clone. These probes will also hybridize to nucleic acid molecules in biological samples, thereby enabling a variety of forensic and diagnostic methods of the invention. Similarly, polypeptides identified from SEQ ID NO:Y may be used to generate antibodies which bind specifically to the secreted proteins encoded by the cDNA clones identified in Table 1.

15

20

25

30

35

Nevertheless, DNA sequences generated by sequencing reactions can contain sequencing errors. The errors exist as misidentified nucleotides, or as insertions or deletions of nucleotides in the generated DNA sequence. The erroneously inserted or deleted nucleotides cause frame shifts in the reading frames of the predicted amino acid sequence. In these cases, the predicted amino acid sequence diverges from the actual amino acid sequence, even though the generated DNA sequence may be greater than 99.9% identical to the actual DNA sequence (for example, one base insertion or deletion in an open reading frame of over 1000 bases).

Accordingly, for those applications requiring precision in the nucleotide sequence or the amino acid sequence, the present invention provides not only the generated nucleotide sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:X and the predicted translated amino acid sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:Y, but also a sample of plasmid DNA containing a human cDNA of the invention deposited with the ATCC, as set forth in Table 1. The nucleotide sequence of each deposited clone can readily be determined by sequencing the deposited clone in accordance with known methods. The predicted amino acid sequence can then be verified from such deposits. Moreover, the amino acid sequence of the protein encoded by a particular clone can also be directly determined by peptide sequencing or by expressing the protein in a suitable host cell containing the deposited human cDNA, collecting the protein, and determining its sequence.

The present invention also relates to the genes corresponding to SEQ ID NO:X, SEQ ID NO:Y, or the deposited clone. The corresponding gene can be isolated in accordance with known methods using the sequence information disclosed herein. Such methods include preparing probes or primers from the disclosed sequence and identifying or amplifying the corresponding gene from appropriate sources of genomic material.

Also provided in the present invention are species homologs. Species homologs may be isolated and identified by making suitable probes or primers from the sequences provided herein and screening a suitable nucleic acid source for the desired homologue.

The polypeptides of the invention can be prepared in any suitable manner. Such polypeptides include isolated naturally occurring polypeptides, recombinantly produced polypeptides, synthetically produced polypeptides, or polypeptides produced by a combination of these methods. Means for preparing such polypeptides are well understood in the art.

The polypeptides may be in the form of the secreted protein, including the mature form, or may be a part of a larger protein, such as a fusion protein (see below).

10

15

20

25

30

35

It is often advantageous to include an additional amino acid sequence which contains secretory or leader sequences, pro-sequences, sequences which aid in purification, such as multiple histidine residues, or an additional sequence for stability during recombinant production.

The polypeptides of the present invention are preferably provided in an isolated form, and preferably are substantially purified. A recombinantly produced version of a polypeptide, including the secreted polypeptide, can be substantially purified by the one-step method described in Smith and Johnson, Gene 67:31-40 (1988). Polypeptides of the invention also can be purified from natural or recombinant sources using antibodies of the invention raised against the secreted protein in methods which are well known in the art.

Signal Sequences

Methods for predicting whether a protein has a signal sequence, as well as the cleavage point for that sequence, are available. For instance, the method of McGeoch, Virus Res. 3:271-286 (1985), uses the information from a short N-terminal charged region and a subsequent uncharged region of the complete (uncleaved) protein. The method of von Heinje, Nucleic Acids Res. 14:4683-4690 (1986) uses the information from the residues surrounding the cleavage site, typically residues -13 to +2, where +1 indicates the amino terminus of the secreted protein. The accuracy of predicting the cleavage points of known mammalian secretory proteins for each of these methods is in the range of 75-80%. (von Heinje, supra.) However, the two methods do not always produce the same predicted cleavage point(s) for a given protein.

In the present case, the deduced amino acid sequence of the secreted polypeptide was analyzed by a computer program called SignalP (Henrik Nielsen et al., Protein Engineering 10:1-6 (1997)), which predicts the cellular location of a protein based on the amino acid sequence. As part of this computational prediction of localization, the methods of McGeoch and von Heinje are incorporated. The analysis of the amino acid sequences of the secreted proteins described herein by this program provided the results shown in Table 1.

As one of ordinary skill would appreciate, however, cleavage sites sometimes vary from organism to organism and cannot be predicted with absolute certainty. Accordingly, the present invention provides secreted polypeptides having a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:Y which have an N-terminus beginning within 5 residues (i.e., + or - 5 residues) of the predicted cleavage point. Similarly, it is also recognized that in some cases, cleavage of the signal sequence from a secreted protein is not entirely

20

25

30

35

uniform, resulting in more than one secreted species. These polypeptides, and the polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides, are contemplated by the present invention.

Moreover, the signal sequence identified by the above analysis may not necessarily predict the naturally occurring signal sequence. For example, the naturally occurring signal sequence may be further upstream from the predicted signal sequence. However, it is likely that the predicted signal sequence will be capable of directing the secreted protein to the ER. These polypeptides, and the polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides, are contemplated by the present invention.

10 Polynucleotide and Polypeptide Variants

"Variant" refers to a polynucleotide or polypeptide differing from the polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention, but retaining essential properties thereof. Generally, variants are overall closely similar, and, in many regions, identical to the polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention.

By a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least, for example, 95% "identical" to a reference nucleotide sequence of the present invention, it is intended that the nucleotide sequence of the polynucleotide is identical to the reference sequence except that the polynucleotide sequence may include up to five point mutations per each 100 nucleotides of the reference nucleotide sequence encoding the polypeptide. In other words, to obtain a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least 95% identical to a reference nucleotide sequence, up to 5% of the nucleotides in the reference sequence may be deleted or substituted with another nucleotide, or a number of nucleotides up to 5% of the total nucleotides in the reference sequence may be inserted into the reference sequence. The query sequence may be an entire sequence shown inTable 1, the ORF (open reading frame), or any fragement specified as described herein.

As a practical matter, whether any particular nucleic acid molecule or polypeptide is at least 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to a nucleotide sequence of the presence invention can be determined conventionally using known computer programs. A preferred method for determing the best overall match between a query sequence (a sequence of the present invention) and a subject sequence, also referred to as a global sequence alignment, can be determined using the FASTDB computer program based on the algorithm of Brutlag et al. (Comp. App. Biosci. (1990) 6:237-245). In a sequence alignment the query and subject sequences are both DNA sequences. An RNA sequence can be compared by converting U's to T's. The result of said global sequence alignment is in percent identity. Preferred parameters used in a FASTDB alignment of DNA sequences to calculate percent identity are:

Matrix=Unitary, k-tuple=4, Mismatch Penalty=1, Joining Penalty=30, Randomization

WO 99/03990 PCT/US98/14613

Group Length=0, Cutoff Score=1, Gap Penalty=5, Gap Size Penalty 0.05, Window Size=500 or the length of the subject nucleotide sequence, whichever is shorter.

If the subject sequence is shorter than the query sequence because of 5' or 3' deletions, not because of internal deletions, a manual correction must be made to the results. This is because the FASTDB program does not account for 5' and 3' truncations of the subject sequence when calculating percent identity. For subject sequences truncated at the 5' or 3' ends, relative to the the query sequence, the percent identity is corrected by calculating the number of bases of the query sequence that are 5' and 3' of the subject sequence, which are not matched/aligned, as a percent of the total bases of the query sequence. Whether a nucleotide is matched/aligned is determined by results of the FASTDB sequence alignment. This percentage is then subtracted from the percent identity, calculated by the above FASTDB program using the specified parameters, to arrive at a final percent identity score. This corrected score is what is used for the purposes of the present invention. Only bases outside the 5' and 3' bases of the subject sequence, as displayed by the FASTDB alignment, which are not matched/aligned with the query sequence, are calculated for the purposes of manually adjusting the percent identity score.

For example, a 90 base subject sequence is aligned to a 100 base query sequence to determine percent identity. The deletions occur at the 5' end of the subject sequence and therefore, the FASTDB alignment does not show a matched/alignement of the first 10 bases at 5' end. The 10 unpaired bases represent 10% of the sequence (number of bases at the 5' and 3' ends not matched/total number of bases in the query sequence) so 10% is subtracted from the percent identity score calculated by the FASTDB program. If the remaining 90 bases were perfectly matched the final percent identity would be 90%. In another example, a 90 base subject sequence is compared with a 100 base query sequence. This time the deletions are internal deletions so that there are no bases on the 5' or 3' of the subject sequence which are not matched/aligned with the query. In this case the percent identity calculated by FASTDB is not manually corrected. Once again, only bases 5' and 3' of the subject sequence which are not matched/aligned with the query sequence are manually corrected for. No other manual corrections are to made for the purposes of the present invention.

By a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence at least, for example, 95% "identical" to a query amino acid sequence of the present invention, it is intended that the amino acid sequence of the subject polypeptide is identical to the query sequence except that the subject polypeptide sequence may include up to five amino acid alterations per each 100 amino acids of the query amino acid sequence. In other words, to obtain a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a query

10

15

20

25

30

35

amino acid sequence, up to 5% of the amino acid residues in the subject sequence may be inserted, deleted, (indels) or substituted with another amino acid. These alterations of the reference sequence may occur at the amino or carboxy terminal positions of the reference amino acid sequence or anywhere between those terminal positions, interspersed either individually among residues in the reference sequence or in one or more contiguous groups within the reference sequence.

As a practical matter, whether any particular polypeptide is at least 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to, for instance, the amino acid sequences shown in Table 1 or to the amino acid sequence encoded by deposited DNA clone can be determined conventionally using known computer programs. A preferred method for determing the best overall match between a query sequence (a sequence of the present invention) and a subject sequence, also referred to as a global sequence alignment, can be determined using the FASTDB computer program based on the algorithm of Brutlag et al. (Comp. App. Biosci. (1990) 6:237-245). In a sequence alignment the query and subject sequences are either both nucleotide sequences or both amino acid sequences. The result of said global sequence alignment is in percent identity. Preferred parameters used in a FASTDB amino acid alignment are: Matrix=PAM 0, k-tuple=2, Mismatch Penalty=1, Joining Penalty=20, Randomization Group Length=0, Cutoff Score=1, Window Size=sequence length, Gap Penalty=5, Gap Size Penalty=0.05, Window Size=500 or the length of the subject amino acid sequence, whichever is shorter.

If the subject sequence is shorter than the query sequence due to N- or Cterminal deletions, not because of internal deletions, a manual correction must be made to the results. This is because the FASTDB program does not account for N- and Cterminal truncations of the subject sequence when calculating global percent identity. For subject sequences truncated at the N- and C-termini, relative to the the query sequence, the percent identity is corrected by calculating the number of residues of the query sequence that are N- and C-terminal of the subject sequence, which are not matched/aligned with a corresponding subject residue, as a percent of the total bases of the query sequence. Whether a residue is matched/aligned is determined by results of the FASTDB sequence alignment. This percentage is then subtracted from the percent identity, calculated by the above FASTDB program using the specified parameters, to arrive at a final percent identity score. This final percent identity score is what is used for the purposes of the present invention. Only residues to the N- and C-termini of the subject sequence, which are not matched/aligned with the query sequence, are considered for the purposes of manually adjusting the percent identity score. That is, only query residue positions outside the farthest N- and C-terminal residues of the subject sequence.

15

20

25

30

35

For example, a 90 amino acid residue subject sequence is aligned with a 100 residue query sequence to determine percent identity. The deletion occurs at the Nterminus of the subject sequence and therefore, the FASTDB alignment does not show a matching/alignment of the first 10 residues at the N-terminus. The 10 unpaired residues represent 10% of the sequence (number of residues at the N- and C- termini not matched/total number of residues in the query sequence) so 10% is subtracted from the percent identity score calculated by the FASTDB program. If the remaining 90 residues were perfectly matched the final percent identity would be 90%. In another example, a 90 residue subject sequence is compared with a 100 residue query sequence. This time the deletions are internal deletions so there are no residues at the N- or Ctermini of the subject sequence which are not matched/aligned with the query. In this case the percent identity calculated by FASTDB is not manually corrected. Once again, only residue positions outside the N- and C-terminal ends of the subject sequence, as displayed in the FASTDB alignment, which are not matched/aligned with the query sequnce are manually corrected for. No other manual corrections are to made for the purposes of the present invention.

The variants may contain alterations in the coding regions, non-coding regions, or both. Especially preferred are polynucleotide variants containing alterations which produce silent substitutions, additions, or deletions, but do not alter the properties or activities of the encoded polypeptide. Nucleotide variants produced by silent substitutions due to the degeneracy of the genetic code are preferred. Moreover, variants in which 5-10, 1-5, or 1-2 amino acids are substituted, deleted, or added in any combination are also preferred. Polynucleotide variants can be produced for a variety of reasons, e.g., to optimize codon expression for a particular host (change codons in the human mRNA to those preferred by a bacterial host such as E. coli).

Naturally occurring variants are called "allelic variants," and refer to one of several alternate forms of a gene occupying a given locus on a chromosome of an organism. (Genes II, Lewin, B., ed., John Wiley & Sons, New York (1985).) These allelic variants can vary at either the polynucleotide and/or polypeptide level. Alternatively, non-naturally occurring variants may be produced by mutagenesis techniques or by direct synthesis.

Using known methods of protein engineering and recombinant DNA technology, variants may be generated to improve or alter the characteristics of the polypeptides of the present invention. For instance, one or more amino acids can be deleted from the N-terminus or C-terminus of the secreted protein without substantial loss of biological function. The authors of Ron et al., J. Biol. Chem. 268: 2984-2988 (1993), reported variant KGF proteins having heparin binding activity even after

10

15

20

25

30

35

deleting 3, 8, or 27 amino-terminal amino acid residues. Similarly, Interferon gamma exhibited up to ten times higher activity after deleting 8-10 amino acid residues from the carboxy terminus of this protein. (Dobeli et al., J. Biotechnology 7:199-216 (1988).)

Moreover, ample evidence demonstrates that variants often retain a biological activity similar to that of the naturally occurring protein. For example, Gayle and coworkers (J. Biol. Chem 268:22105-22111 (1993)) conducted extensive mutational analysis of human cytokine IL-1a. They used random mutagenesis to generate over 3,500 individual IL-1a mutants that averaged 2.5 amino acid changes per variant over the entire length of the molecule. Multiple mutations were examined at every possible amino acid position. The investigators found that "[m]ost of the molecule could be altered with little effect on either [binding or biological activity]." (See, Abstract.) In fact, only 23 unique amino acid sequences, out of more than 3,500 nucleotide sequences examined, produced a protein that significantly differed in activity from wild-type.

Furthermore, even if deleting one or more amino acids from the N-terminus or C-terminus of a polypeptide results in modification or loss of one or more biological functions, other biological activities may still be retained. For example, the ability of a deletion variant to induce and/or to bind antibodies which recognize the secreted form will likely be retained when less than the majority of the residues of the secreted form are removed from the N-terminus or C-terminus. Whether a particular polypeptide lacking N- or C-terminal residues of a protein retains such immunogenic activities can readily be determined by routine methods described herein and otherwise known in the art.

Thus, the invention further includes polypeptide variants which show substantial biological activity. Such variants include deletions, insertions, inversions, repeats, and substitutions selected according to general rules known in the art so as have little effect on activity. For example, guidance concerning how to make phenotypically silent amino acid substitutions is provided in Bowie, J. U. et al., Science 247:1306-1310 (1990), wherein the authors indicate that there are two main strategies for studying the tolerance of an amino acid sequence to change.

The first strategy exploits the tolerance of amino acid substitutions by natural selection during the process of evolution. By comparing amino acid sequences in different species, conserved amino acids can be identified. These conserved amino acids are likely important for protein function. In contrast, the amino acid positions where substitutions have been tolerated by natural selection indicates that these positions are not critical for protein function. Thus, positions tolerating amino acid substitution could be modified while still maintaining biological activity of the protein.

The second strategy uses genetic engineering to introduce amino acid changes at specific positions of a cloned gene to identify regions critical for protein function. For example, site directed mutagenesis or alanine-scanning mutagenesis (introduction of single alanine mutations at every residue in the molecule) can be used. (Cunningham and Wells, Science 244:1081-1085 (1989).) The resulting mutant molecules can then be tested for biological activity.

As the authors state, these two strategies have revealed that proteins are surprisingly tolerant of amino acid substitutions. The authors further indicate which amino acid changes are likely to be permissive at certain amino acid positions in the protein. For example, most buried (within the tertiary structure of the protein) amino acid residues require nonpolar side chains, whereas few features of surface side chains are generally conserved. Moreover, tolerated conservative amino acid substitutions involve replacement of the aliphatic or hydrophobic amino acids Ala, Val, Leu and Ile; replacement of the hydroxyl residues Ser and Thr; replacement of the acidic residues Asp and Glu; replacement of the amide residues Asn and Gln, replacement of the basic residues Lys, Arg, and His; replacement of the aromatic residues Phe, Tyr, and Trp, and replacement of the small-sized amino acids Ala, Ser, Thr, Met, and Gly.

Besides conservative amino acid substitution, variants of the present invention include (i) substitutions with one or more of the non-conserved amino acid residues, where the substituted amino acid residues may or may not be one encoded by the genetic code, or (ii) substitution with one or more of amino acid residues having a substituent group, or (iii) fusion of the mature polypeptide with another compound, such as a compound to increase the stability and/or solubility of the polypeptide (for example, polyethylene glycol), or (iv) fusion of the polypeptide with additional amino acids, such as an IgG Fc fusion region peptide, or leader or secretory sequence, or a sequence facilitating purification. Such variant polypeptides are deemed to be within the scope of those skilled in the art from the teachings herein.

For example, polypeptide variants containing amino acid substitutions of charged amino acids with other charged or neutral amino acids may produce proteins with improved characteristics, such as less aggregation. Aggregation of pharmaceutical formulations both reduces activity and increases clearance due to the aggregate's immunogenic activity. (Pinckard et al., Clin. Exp. Immunol. 2:331-340 (1967); Robbins et al., Diabetes 36: 838-845 (1987); Cleland et al., Crit. Rev. Therapeutic Drug Carrier Systems 10:307-377 (1993).)

35

10

15

20

25

30

Polynucleotide and Polypeptide Fragments

WO 99/03990 PCT/US98/14613

94

In the present invention, a "polynucleotide fragment" refers to a short polynucleotide having a nucleic acid sequence contained in the deposited clone or shown in SEQ ID NO:X. The short nucleotide fragments are preferably at least about 15 nt, and more preferably at least about 20 nt, still more preferably at least about 30 nt, and even more preferably, at least about 40 nt in length. A fragment "at least 20 nt in length," for example, is intended to include 20 or more contiguous bases from the cDNA sequence contained in the deposited clone or the nucleotide sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:X. These nucleotide fragments are useful as diagnostic probes and primers as discussed herein. Of course, larger fragments (e.g., 50, 150, 500, 600, 2000 nucleotides) are preferred.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Moreover, representative examples of polynucleotide fragments of the invention, include, for example, fragments having a sequence from about nucleotide number 1-50, 51-100, 101-150, 151-200, 201-250, 251-300, 301-350, 351-400, 401-450, 451-500, 501-550, 551-600, 651-700, 701-750, 751-800, 800-850, 851-900, 901-950, 951-1000, 1001-1050, 1051-1100, 1101-1150, 1151-1200, 1201-1250, 1251-1300, 1301-1350, 1351-1400, 1401-1450, 1451-1500, 1501-1550, 1551-1600, 1601-1650, 1651-1700, 1701-1750, 1751-1800, 1801-1850, 1851-1900, 1901-1950, 1951-2000, or 2001 to the end of SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA contained in the deposited clone. In this context "about" includes the particularly recited ranges, larger or smaller by several (5, 4, 3, 2, or 1) nucleotides, at either terminus or at both termini. Preferably, these fragments encode a polypeptide which has biological activity. More preferably, these polynucleotides can be used as probes or primers as discussed herein.

In the present invention, a "polypeptide fragment" refers to a short amino acid sequence contained in SEQ ID NO:Y or encoded by the cDNA contained in the deposited clone. Protein fragments may be "free-standing," or comprised within a larger polypeptide of which the fragment forms a part or region, most preferably as a single continuous region. Representative examples of polypeptide fragments of the invention, include, for example, fragments from about amino acid number 1-20, 21-40, 41-60, 61-80, 81-100, 102-120, 121-140, 141-160, or 161 to the end of the coding region. Moreover, polypeptide fragments can be about 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 110, 120, 130, 140, or 150 amino acids in length. In this context "about" includes the particularly recited ranges, larger or smaller by several (5, 4, 3, 2, or 1) amino acids, at either extreme or at both extremes.

Preferred polypeptide fragments include the secreted protein as well as the mature form. Further preferred polypeptide fragments include the secreted protein or the mature form having a continuous series of deleted residues from the amino or the carboxy terminus, or both. For example, any number of amino acids, ranging from 1-

15

20

25

30

35

60, can be deleted from the amino terminus of either the secreted polypeptide or the mature form. Similarly, any number of amino acids, ranging from 1-30, can be deleted from the carboxy terminus of the secreted protein or mature form. Furthermore, any combination of the above amino and carboxy terminus deletions are preferred. Similarly, polynucleotide fragments encoding these polypeptide fragments are also preferred.

Particularly, N-terminal deletions of the polypeptide of the present invention can be described by the general formula m-p, where p is the total number of amino acids in the polypeptide and m is an integer from 2 to (p-1), and where both of these integers (m & p) correspond to the position of the amino acid residue identified in SEQ ID NO:Y.

Moreover, C-terminal deletions of the polypeptide of the present invention can also be described by the general formula 1-n, where n is an integer from 2 to (p-1), and again where these integers (n & p) correspond to the position of the amino acid residue identified in SEQ ID NO:Y.

The invention also provides polypeptides having one or more amino acids deleted from both the amino and the carboxyl termini, which may be described generally as having residues m-n of SEQ ID NO:Y, where m and n are integers as described above.

Also preferred are polypeptide and polynucleotide fragments characterized by structural or functional domains, such as fragments that comprise alpha-helix and alpha-helix forming regions, beta-sheet and beta-sheet-forming regions, turn and turn-forming regions, coil and coil-forming regions, hydrophilic regions, hydrophobic regions, alpha amphipathic regions, beta amphipathic regions, flexible regions, surface-forming regions, substrate binding region, and high antigenic index regions.

Polypeptide fragments of SEQ ID NO:Y falling within conserved domains are specifically contemplated by the present invention. Moreover, polynucleotide fragments encoding these domains are also contemplated.

Other preferred fragments are biologically active fragments. Biologically active fragments are those exhibiting activity similar, but not necessarily identical, to an activity of the polypeptide of the present invention. The biological activity of the fragments may include an improved desired activity, or a decreased undesirable activity.

Epitopes & Antibodies

In the present invention, "epitopes" refer to polypeptide fragments having antigenic or immunogenic activity in an animal, especially in a human. A preferred embodiment of the present invention relates to a polypeptide fragment comprising an epitope, as well as the polynucleotide encoding this fragment. A region of a protein

10

15

20

25

30

35

molecule to which an antibody can bind is defined as an "antigenic epitope." In contrast, an "immunogenic epitope" is defined as a part of a protein that elicits an antibody response. (See, for instance, Geysen et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:3998-4002 (1983).)

Fragments which function as epitopes may be produced by any conventional means. (See, e.g., Houghten, R. A., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:5131-5135 (1985) further described in U.S. Patent No. 4,631,211.)

In the present invention, antigenic epitopes preferably contain a sequence of at least seven, more preferably at least nine, and most preferably between about 15 to about 30 amino acids. Antigenic epitopes are useful to raise antibodies, including monoclonal antibodies, that specifically bind the epitope. (See, for instance, Wilson et al., Cell 37:767-778 (1984); Sutcliffe, J. G. et al., Science 219:660-666 (1983).)

Similarly, immunogenic epitopes can be used to induce antibodies according to methods well known in the art. (See, for instance, Sutcliffe et al., supra; Wilson et al., supra; Chow, M. et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:910-914; and Bittle, F. J. et al., J. Gen. Virol. 66:2347-2354 (1985).) A preferred immunogenic epitope includes the secreted protein. The immunogenic epitopes may be presented together with a carrier protein, such as an albumin, to an animal system (such as rabbit or mouse) or, if it is long enough (at least about 25 amino acids), without a carrier However, immunogenic epitopes comprising as few as 8 to 10 amino acids have been shown to be sufficient to raise antibodies capable of binding to, at the very least, linear epitopes in a denatured polypeptide (e.g., in Western blotting.)

As used herein, the term "antibody" (Ab) or "monoclonal antibody" (Mab) is meant to include intact molecules as well as antibody fragments (such as, for example, Fab and F(ab')2 fragments) which are capable of specifically binding to protein. Fab and F(ab')2 fragments lack the Fc fragment of intact antibody, clear more rapidly from the circulation, and may have less non-specific tissue binding than an intact antibody. (Wahl et al., J. Nucl. Med. 24:316-325 (1983).) Thus, these fragments are preferred, as well as the products of a FAB or other immunoglobulin expression library. Moreover, antibodies of the present invention include chimeric, single chain, and humanized antibodies.

Fusion Proteins

Any polypeptide of the present invention can be used to generate fusion proteins. For example, the polypeptide of the present invention, when fused to a second protein, can be used as an antigenic tag. Antibodies raised against the polypeptide of the present invention can be used to indirectly detect the second protein

10

15

20

25

30

35

by binding to the polypeptide. Moreover, because secreted proteins target cellular locations based on trafficking signals, the polypeptides of the present invention can be used as targeting molecules once fused to other proteins.

Examples of domains that can be fused to polypeptides of the present invention include not only heterologous signal sequences, but also other heterologous functional regions. The fusion does not necessarily need to be direct, but may occur through linker sequences.

Moreover, fusion proteins may also be engineered to improve characteristics of the polypeptide of the present invention. For instance, a region of additional amino acids, particularly charged amino acids, may be added to the N-terminus of the polypeptide to improve stability and persistence during purification from the host cell or subsequent handling and storage. Also, peptide moieties may be added to the polypeptide to facilitate purification. Such regions may be removed prior to final preparation of the polypeptide. The addition of peptide moieties to facilitate handling of polypeptides are familiar and routine techniques in the art.

Moreover, polypeptides of the present invention, including fragments, and specifically epitopes, can be combined with parts of the constant domain of immunoglobulins (IgG), resulting in chimeric polypeptides. These fusion proteins facilitate purification and show an increased half-life in vivo. One reported example describes chimeric proteins consisting of the first two domains of the human CD4-polypeptide and various domains of the constant regions of the heavy or light chains of mammalian immunoglobulins. (EP A 394,827; Traunecker et al., Nature 331:84-86 (1988).) Fusion proteins having disulfide-linked dimeric structures (due to the IgG) can also be more efficient in binding and neutralizing other molecules, than the monomeric secreted protein or protein fragment alone. (Fountoulakis et al., J. Biochem. 270:3958-3964 (1995).)

Similarly, EP-A-O 464 533 (Canadian counterpart 2045869) discloses fusion proteins comprising various portions of constant region of immunoglobulin molecules together with another human protein or part thereof. In many cases, the Fc part in a fusion protein is beneficial in therapy and diagnosis, and thus can result in, for example, improved pharmacokinetic properties. (EP-A 0232 262.) Alternatively, deleting the Fc part after the fusion protein has been expressed, detected, and purified, would be desired. For example, the Fc portion may hinder therapy and diagnosis if the fusion protein is used as an antigen for immunizations. In drug discovery, for example, human proteins, such as hIL-5, have been fused with Fc portions for the purpose of high-throughput screening assays to identify antagonists of hIL-5. (See, D.

10

20.

25

30

35

Bennett et al., J. Molecular Recognition 8:52-58 (1995); K. Johanson et al., J. Biol. Chem. 270:9459-9471 (1995).)

Moreover, the polypeptides of the present invention can be fused to marker sequences, such as a peptide which facilitates purification of the fused polypeptide. In preferred embodiments, the marker amino acid sequence is a hexa-histidine peptide, such as the tag provided in a pQE vector (QIAGEN, Inc., 9259 Eton Avenue, Chatsworth, CA, 91311), among others, many of which are commercially available. As described in Gentz et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:821-824 (1989), for instance, hexa-histidine provides for convenient purification of the fusion protein. Another peptide tag useful for purification, the "HA" tag, corresponds to an epitope derived from the influenza hemagglutinin protein. (Wilson et al., Cell 37:767 (1984).)

Thus, any of these above fusions can be engineered using the polynucleotides or the polypeptides of the present invention.

15 Vectors, Host Cells, and Protein Production

The present invention also relates to vectors containing the polynucleotide of the present invention, host cells, and the production of polypeptides by recombinant techniques. The vector may be, for example, a phage, plasmid, viral, or retroviral vector. Retroviral vectors may be replication competent or replication defective. In the latter case, viral propagation generally will occur only in complementing host cells.

The polynucleotides may be joined to a vector containing a selectable marker for propagation in a host. Generally, a plasmid vector is introduced in a precipitate, such as a calcium phosphate precipitate, or in a complex with a charged lipid. If the vector is a virus, it may be packaged in vitro using an appropriate packaging cell line and then transduced into host cells.

The polynucleotide insert should be operatively linked to an appropriate promoter, such as the phage lambda PL promoter, the E. coli lac, trp, phoA and tac promoters, the SV40 early and late promoters and promoters of retroviral LTRs, to name a few. Other suitable promoters will be known to the skilled artisan. The expression constructs will further contain sites for transcription initiation, termination, and, in the transcribed region, a ribosome binding site for translation. The coding portion of the transcripts expressed by the constructs will preferably include a translation initiating codon at the beginning and a termination codon (UAA, UGA or UAG) appropriately positioned at the end of the polypeptide to be translated.

As indicated, the expression vectors will preferably include at least one selectable marker. Such markers include dihydrofolate reductase, G418 or neomycin resistance for eukaryotic cell culture and tetracycline, kanamycin or ampicillin resistance

WO 99/03990

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

genes for culturing in E. coli and other bacteria. Representative examples of appropriate hosts include, but are not limited to, bacterial cells, such as E. coli, Streptomyces and Salmonella typhimurium cells; fungal cells, such as yeast cells; insect cells such as Drosophila S2 and Spodoptera Sf9 cells; animal cells such as CHO, COS, 293, and Bowes melanoma cells; and plant cells. Appropriate culture mediums and conditions for the above-described host cells are known in the art.

Among vectors preferred for use in bacteria include pQE70, pQE60 and pQE-9, available from QIAGEN, Inc.; pBluescript vectors, Phagescript vectors, pNH8A, pNH16a, pNH18A, pNH46A, available from Stratagene Cloning Systems, Inc.; and ptrc99a, pKK223-3, pKK233-3, pDR540, pRIT5 available from Pharmacia Biotech, Inc. Among preferred eukaryotic vectors are pWLNEO, pSV2CAT, pOG44, pXT1 and pSG available from Stratagene; and pSVK3, pBPV, pMSG and pSVL available from Pharmacia. Other suitable vectors will be readily apparent to the skilled artisan.

Introduction of the construct into the host cell can be effected by calcium phosphate transfection, DEAE-dextran mediated transfection, cationic lipid-mediated transfection, electroporation, transduction, infection, or other methods. Such methods are described in many standard laboratory manuals, such as Davis et al., Basic Methods In Molecular Biology (1986). It is specifically contemplated that the polypeptides of the present invention may in fact be expressed by a host cell lacking a recombinant vector.

A polypeptide of this invention can be recovered and purified from recombinant cell cultures by well-known methods including ammonium sulfate or ethanol precipitation, acid extraction, anion or cation exchange chromatography, phosphocellulose chromatography, hydrophobic interaction chromatography, affinity chromatography, hydroxylapatite chromatography and lectin chromatography. Most preferably, high performance liquid chromatography ("HPLC") is employed for purification.

Polypeptides of the present invention, and preferably the secreted form, can also be recovered from: products purified from natural sources, including bodily fluids, tissues and cells, whether directly isolated or cultured; products of chemical synthetic procedures; and products produced by recombinant techniques from a prokaryotic or eukaryotic host, including, for example, bacterial, yeast, higher plant, insect, and mammalian cells. Depending upon the host employed in a recombinant production procedure, the polypeptides of the present invention may be glycosylated or may be non-glycosylated. In addition, polypeptides of the invention may also include an initial modified methionine residue, in some cases as a result of host-mediated processes. Thus, it is well known in the art that the N-terminal methionine encoded by the translation initiation codon generally is removed with high efficiency from any protein

after translation in all eukaryotic cells. While the N-terminal methionine on most proteins also is efficiently removed in most prokaryotes, for some proteins, this prokaryotic removal process is inefficient, depending on the nature of the amino acid to which the N-terminal methionine is covalently linked.

5

Uses of the Polynucleotides

Each of the polynucleotides identified herein can be used in numerous ways as reagents. The following description should be considered exemplary and utilizes known techniques.

10

The polynucleotides of the present invention are useful for chromosome identification. There exists an ongoing need to identify new chromosome markers, since few chromosome marking reagents, based on actual sequence data (repeat polymorphisms), are presently available. Each polynucleotide of the present invention can be used as a chromosome marker.

15

Briefly, sequences can be mapped to chromosomes by preparing PCR primers (preferably 15-25 bp) from the sequences shown in SEQ ID NO:X. Primers can be selected using computer analysis so that primers do not span more than one predicted exon in the genomic DNA. These primers are then used for PCR screening of somatic cell hybrids containing individual human chromosomes. Only those hybrids containing the human gene corresponding to the SEQ ID NO:X will yield an amplified fragment.

20

Similarly, somatic hybrids provide a rapid method of PCR mapping the polynucleotides to particular chromosomes. Three or more clones can be assigned per day using a single thermal cycler. Moreover, sublocalization of the polynucleotides can be achieved with panels of specific chromosome fragments. Other gene mapping strategies that can be used include in situ hybridization, prescreening with labeled flow-sorted chromosomes, and preselection by hybridization to construct chromosome specific-cDNA libraries.

30

25

Precise chromosomal location of the polynucleotides can also be achieved using fluorescence in situ hybridization (FISH) of a metaphase chromosomal spread. This technique uses polynucleotides as short as 500 or 600 bases; however, polynucleotides 2,000-4,000 bp are preferred. For a review of this technique, see Verma et al., "Human Chromosomes: a Manual of Basic Techniques," Pergamon Press, New York (1988).

For chromosome mapping, the polynucleotides can be used individually (to mark a single chromosome or a single site on that chromosome) or in panels (for marking multiple sites and/or multiple chromosomes). Preferred polynucleotides correspond to the noncoding regions of the cDNAs because the coding sequences are

10

15

20

25

30

35

more likely conserved within gene families, thus increasing the chance of cross hybridization during chromosomal mapping.

Once a polynucleotide has been mapped to a precise chromosomal location, the physical position of the polynucleotide can be used in linkage analysis. Linkage analysis establishes coinheritance between a chromosomal location and presentation of a particular disease. (Disease mapping data are found, for example, in V. McKusick, Mendelian Inheritance in Man (available on line through Johns Hopkins University Welch Medical Library).) Assuming 1 megabase mapping resolution and one gene per 20 kb, a cDNA precisely localized to a chromosomal region associated with the disease could be one of 50-500 potential causative genes.

Thus, once coinheritance is established, differences in the polynucleotide and the corresponding gene between affected and unaffected individuals can be examined. First, visible structural alterations in the chromosomes, such as deletions or translocations, are examined in chromosome spreads or by PCR. If no structural alterations exist, the presence of point mutations are ascertained. Mutations observed in some or all affected individuals, but not in normal individuals, indicates that the mutation may cause the disease. However, complete sequencing of the polypeptide and the corresponding gene from several normal individuals is required to distinguish the mutation from a polymorphism. If a new polymorphism is identified, this polymorphic polypeptide can be used for further linkage analysis.

Furthermore, increased or decreased expression of the gene in affected individuals as compared to unaffected individuals can be assessed using polynucleotides of the present invention. Any of these alterations (altered expression, chromosomal rearrangement, or mutation) can be used as a diagnostic or prognostic marker.

In addition to the foregoing, a polynucleotide can be used to control gene expression through triple helix formation or antisense DNA or RNA. Both methods rely on binding of the polynucleotide to DNA or RNA. For these techniques, preferred polynucleotides are usually 20 to 40 bases in length and complementary to either the region of the gene involved in transcription (triple helix - see Lee et al., Nucl. Acids Res. 6:3073 (1979); Cooney et al., Science 241:456 (1988); and Dervan et al., Science 251:1360 (1991)) or to the mRNA itself (antisense - Okano, J. Neurochem. 56:560 (1991); Oligodeoxy-nucleotides as Antisense Inhibitors of Gene Expression, CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL (1988).) Triple helix formation optimally results in a shut-off of RNA transcription from DNA, while antisense RNA hybridization blocks translation of an mRNA molecule into polypeptide. Both techniques are effective in model

10

15

20

25

30

35

systems, and the information disclosed herein can be used to design antisense or triple helix polynucleotides in an effort to treat disease.

Polynucleotides of the present invention are also useful in gene therapy. One goal of gene therapy is to insert a normal gene into an organism having a defective gene, in an effort to correct the genetic defect. The polynucleotides disclosed in the present invention offer a means of targeting such genetic defects in a highly accurate manner. Another goal is to insert a new gene that was not present in the host genome, thereby producing a new trait in the host cell.

The polynucleotides are also useful for identifying individuals from minute biological samples. The United States military, for example, is considering the use of restriction fragment length polymorphism (RFLP) for identification of its personnel. In this technique, an individual's genomic DNA is digested with one or more restriction enzymes, and probed on a Southern blot to yield unique bands for identifying personnel. This method does not suffer from the current limitations of "Dog Tags" which can be lost, switched, or stolen, making positive identification difficult. The polynucleotides of the present invention can be used as additional DNA markers for RFLP.

The polynucleotides of the present invention can also be used as an alternative to RFLP, by determining the actual base-by-base DNA sequence of selected portions of an individual's genome. These sequences can be used to prepare PCR primers for amplifying and isolating such selected DNA, which can then be sequenced. Using this technique, individuals can be identified because each individual will have a unique set of DNA sequences. Once an unique ID database is established for an individual, positive identification of that individual, living or dead, can be made from extremely small tissue samples.

Forensic biology also benefits from using DNA-based identification techniques as disclosed herein. DNA sequences taken from very small biological samples such as tissues, e.g., hair or skin, or body fluids, e.g., blood, saliva, semen, etc., can be amplified using PCR. In one prior art technique, gene sequences amplified from polymorphic loci, such as DQa class II HLA gene, are used in forensic biology to identify individuals. (Erlich, H., PCR Technology, Freeman and Co. (1992).) Once these specific polymorphic loci are amplified, they are digested with one or more restriction enzymes, yielding an identifying set of bands on a Southern blot probed with DNA corresponding to the DQa class II HLA gene. Similarly, polynucleotides of the present invention can be used as polymorphic markers for forensic purposes.

There is also a need for reagents capable of identifying the source of a particular tissue. Such need arises, for example, in forensics when presented with tissue of

15

20

25

30

35

unknown origin. Appropriate reagents can comprise, for example, DNA probes or primers specific to particular tissue prepared from the sequences of the present invention. Panels of such reagents can identify tissue by species and/or by organ type. In a similar fashion, these reagents can be used to screen tissue cultures for contamination.

In the very least, the polynucleotides of the present invention can be used as molecular weight markers on Southern gels, as diagnostic probes for the presence of a specific mRNA in a particular cell type, as a probe to "subtract-out" known sequences in the process of discovering novel polynucleotides, for selecting and making oligomers for attachment to a "gene chip" or other support, to raise anti-DNA antibodies using DNA immunization techniques, and as an antigen to elicit an immune response.

Uses of the Polypeptides

Each of the polypeptides identified herein can be used in numerous ways. The following description should be considered exemplary and utilizes known techniques.

A polypeptide of the present invention can be used to assay protein levels in a biological sample using antibody-based techniques. For example, protein expression in tissues can be studied with classical immunohistological methods. (Jalkanen, M., et al., J. Cell. Biol. 101:976-985 (1985); Jalkanen, M., et al., J. Cell. Biol. 105:3087-3096 (1987).) Other antibody-based methods useful for detecting protein gene expression include immunoassays, such as the enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) and the radioimmunoassay (RIA). Suitable antibody assay labels are known in the art and include enzyme labels, such as, glucose oxidase, and radioisotopes, such as iodine (125I, 121I), carbon (14C), sulfur (35S), tritium (3H), indium (112In), and technetium (99mTc), and fluorescent labels, such as fluorescein and rhodamine, and biotin.

In addition to assaying secreted protein levels in a biological sample, proteins can also be detected in vivo by imaging. Antibody labels or markers for in vivo imaging of protein include those detectable by X-radiography, NMR or ESR. For X-radiography, suitable labels include radioisotopes such as barium or cesium, which emit detectable radiation but are not overtly harmful to the subject. Suitable markers for NMR and ESR include those with a detectable characteristic spin, such as deuterium, which may be incorporated into the antibody by labeling of nutrients for the relevant hybridoma.

A protein-specific antibody or antibody fragment which has been labeled with an appropriate detectable imaging moiety, such as a radioisotope (for example, 131I, 112In, 99mTc), a radio-opaque substance, or a material detectable by nuclear magnetic

15

20

25

30

35

resonance, is introduced (for example, parenterally, subcutaneously, or intraperitoneally) into the mammal. It will be understood in the art that the size of the subject and the imaging system used will determine the quantity of imaging moiety needed to produce diagnostic images. In the case of a radioisotope moiety, for a human subject, the quantity of radioactivity injected will normally range from about 5 to 20 millicuries of 99mTc. The labeled antibody or antibody fragment will then preferentially accumulate at the location of cells which contain the specific protein. In vivo tumor imaging is described in S.W. Burchiel et al., "Immunopharmacokinetics of Radiolabeled Antibodies and Their Fragments." (Chapter 13 in Tumor Imaging: The Radiochemical Detection of Cancer, S.W. Burchiel and B. A. Rhodes, eds., Masson Publishing Inc. (1982).)

Thus, the invention provides a diagnostic method of a disorder, which involves (a) assaying the expression of a polypeptide of the present invention in cells or body fluid of an individual; (b) comparing the level of gene expression with a standard gene expression level, whereby an increase or decrease in the assayed polypeptide gene expression level compared to the standard expression level is indicative of a disorder.

Moreover, polypeptides of the present invention can be used to treat disease. For example, patients can be administered a polypeptide of the present invention in an effort to replace absent or decreased levels of the polypeptide (e.g., insulin), to supplement absent or decreased levels of a different polypeptide (e.g., hemoglobin S for hemoglobin B), to inhibit the activity of a polypeptide (e.g., an oncogene), to activate the activity of a polypeptide (e.g., by binding to a receptor), to reduce the activity of a membrane bound receptor by competing with it for free ligand (e.g., soluble TNF receptors used in reducing inflammation), or to bring about a desired response (e.g., blood vessel growth).

Similarly, antibodies directed to a polypeptide of the present invention can also be used to treat disease. For example, administration of an antibody directed to a polypeptide of the present invention can bind and reduce overproduction of the polypeptide. Similarly, administration of an antibody can activate the polypeptide, such as by binding to a polypeptide bound to a membrane (receptor).

At the very least, the polypeptides of the present invention can be used as molecular weight markers on SDS-PAGE gels or on molecular sieve gel filtration columns using methods well known to those of skill in the art. Polypeptides can also be used to raise antibodies, which in turn are used to measure protein expression from a recombinant cell, as a way of assessing transformation of the host cell. Moreover, the polypeptides of the present invention can be used to test the following biological activities.

Biological Activities

The polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention can be used in assays to test for one or more biological activities. If these polynucleotides and polypeptides do exhibit activity in a particular assay, it is likely that these molecules may be involved in the diseases associated with the biological activity. Thus, the polynucleotides and polypeptides could be used to treat the associated disease.

Immune Activity

10

15

20

25

30

35

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may be useful in treating deficiencies or disorders of the immune system, by activating or inhibiting the proliferation, differentiation, or mobilization (chemotaxis) of immune cells. Immune cells develop through a process called hematopoiesis, producing myeloid (platelets, red blood cells, neutrophils, and macrophages) and lymphoid (B and T lymphocytes) cells from pluripotent stem cells. The etiology of these immune deficiencies or disorders may be genetic, somatic, such as cancer or some autoimmune disorders, acquired (e.g., by chemotherapy or toxins), or infectious. Moreover, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention can be used as a marker or detector of a particular immune system disease or disorder. 4. 4.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may be useful in treating or detecting deficiencies or disorders of hematopoietic cells. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention could be used to increase differentiation and proliferation of hematopoietic cells, including the pluripotent stem cells, in an effort to treat those disorders associated with a decrease in certain (or many) types hematopoietic cells. Examples of immunologic deficiency syndromes include, but are not limited to: blood protein disorders (e.g. agammaglobulinemia, dysgammaglobulinemia), ataxia telangiectasia, common variable immunodeficiency, Digeorge Syndrome, HIV infection, HTLV-BLV infection, leukocyte adhesion deficiency syndrome, lymphopenia, phagocyte bactericidal dysfunction, severe combined immunodeficiency (SCIDs), Wiskott-Aldrich Disorder, anemia, thrombocytopenia, or hemoglobinuria.

Moreover, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention could also be used to modulate hemostatic (the stopping of bleeding) or thrombolytic activity (clot formation). For example, by increasing hemostatic or thrombolytic activity, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention could be used to treat blood coagulation disorders (e.g., afibrinogenemia, factor deficiencies), blood platelet disorders (e.g. thrombocytopenia), or wounds resulting from trauma, surgery, or other causes. Alternatively, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention that can

10

15

20

25

35

decrease hemostatic or thrombolytic activity could be used to inhibit or dissolve clotting. These molecules could be important in the treatment of heart attacks (infarction), strokes, or scarring.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may also be useful in treating or detecting autoimmune disorders. Many autoimmune disorders result from inappropriate recognition of self as foreign material by immune cells. This inappropriate recognition results in an immune response leading to the destruction of the host tissue. Therefore, the administration of a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention that inhibits an immune response, particularly the proliferation, differentiation, or chemotaxis of T-cells, may be an effective therapy in preventing autoimmune disorders.

Examples of autoimmune disorders that can be treated or detected by the present invention include, but are not limited to: Addison's Disease, hemolytic anemia, antiphospholipid syndrome, rheumatoid arthritis, dermatitis, allergic encephalomyelitis, glomerulonephritis, Goodpasture's Syndrome, Graves' Disease, Multiple Sclerosis, Myasthenia Gravis, Neuritis, Ophthalmia, Bullous Pemphigoid, Pemphigus, Polyendocrinopathies, Purpura, Reiter's Disease, Stiff-Man Syndrome, Autoimmune Thyroiditis, Systemic Lupus Erythematosus; Autoimmune Pulmonary Inflammation, Guillain-Barre Syndrome, insulin dependent diabetes mellitis, and autoimmune inflammatory eye disease.

Similarly, allergic reactions and conditions, such as asthma (particularly allergic asthma) or other respiratory problems, may also be treated by a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention. Moreover, these molecules can be used to treat anaphylaxis, hypersensitivity to an antigenic molecule, or blood group incompatibility.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may also be used to treat and/or prevent organ rejection or graft-versus-host disease (GVHD). Organ rejection occurs by host immune cell destruction of the transplanted tissue through an immune response. Similarly, an immune response is also involved in GVHD, but, in this case, the foreign transplanted immune cells destroy the host tissues. The administration of a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention that inhibits an immune response, particularly the proliferation, differentiation, or chemotaxis of T-cells, may be an effective therapy in preventing organ rejection or GVHD.

Similarly, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also be used to modulate inflammation. For example, the polypeptide or polynucleotide may inhibit the proliferation and differentiation of cells involved in an inflammatory response. These molecules can be used to treat inflammatory conditions, both chronic and acute conditions, including inflammation associated with infection (e.g., septic

10

15

20

25

30

35

shock, sepsis, or systemic inflammatory response syndrome (SIRS)), ischemia-reperfusion injury, endotoxin lethality, arthritis, complement-mediated hyperacute rejection, nephritis, cytokine or chemokine induced lung injury, inflammatory bowel disease, Crohn's disease, or resulting from over production of cytokines (e.g., TNF or IL-1.)

Hyperproliferative Disorders

A polypeptide or polynucleotide can be used to treat or detect hyperproliferative disorders, including neoplasms. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may inhibit the proliferation of the disorder through direct or indirect interactions. Alternatively, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may proliferate other cells which can inhibit the hyperproliferative disorder.

For example, by increasing an immune response, particularly increasing antigenic qualities of the hyperproliferative disorder or by proliferating, differentiating, or mobilizing T-cells, hyperproliferative disorders can be treated. This immune response may be increased by either enhancing an existing immune response, or by initiating a new immune response. Alternatively, decreasing an immune response may also be a method of treating hyperproliferative disorders, such as a chemotherapeutic agent.

Examples of hyperproliferative disorders that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention include, but are not limited to neoplasms located in the: abdomen, bone, breast, digestive system, liver, pancreas, peritoneum, endocrine glands (adrenal, parathyroid, pituitary, testicles, ovary, thymus, thyroid), eye, head and neck, nervous (central and peripheral), lymphatic system, pelvic, skin, soft tissue, spleen, thoracic, and urogenital.

Similarly, other hyperproliferative disorders can also be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention. Examples of such hyperproliferative disorders include, but are not limited to: hypergammaglobulinemia, lymphoproliferative disorders, paraproteinemias, purpura, sarcoidosis, Sezary Syndrome, Waldenstron's Macroglobulinemia, Gaucher's Disease, histiocytosis, and any other hyperproliferative disease, besides neoplasia, located in an organ system listed above.

Infectious Disease

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect infectious agents. For example, by increasing the immune response, particularly increasing the proliferation and differentiation of B and/or T cells, infectious diseases

may be treated. The immune response may be increased by either enhancing an existing immune response, or by initiating a new immune response. Alternatively, the polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also directly inhibit the infectious agent, without necessarily eliciting an immune response.

Viruses are one example of an infectious agent that can cause disease or symptoms that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention. Examples of viruses, include, but are not limited to the following DNA and RNA viral families: Arbovirus, Adenoviridae, Arenaviridae, Arterivirus, Birnaviridae, Bunyaviridae, Caliciviridae, Circoviridae, Coronaviridae, Flaviviridae, 10 Hepadnaviridae (Hepatitis), Herpesviridae (such as, Cytomegalovirus, Herpes Simplex, Herpes Zoster), Mononegavirus (e.g., Paramyxoviridae, Morbillivirus, Rhabdoviridae), Orthomyxoviridae (e.g., Influenza), Papovaviridae, Parvoviridae, Picornaviridae, Poxviridae (such as Smallpox or Vaccinia), Reoviridae (e.g., Rotavirus), Retroviridae (HTLV-I, HTLV-II, Lentivirus), and Togaviridae (e.g., Rubivirus). Viruses falling within these families can cause a variety of diseases or 15 symptoms, including, but not limited to: arthritis, bronchiollitis, encephalitis, eye infections (e.g., conjunctivitis, keratitis), chronic fatigue syndrome, hepatitis (A, B, C, E, Chronic Active, Delta), meningitis, opportunistic infections (e.g., AIDS), pneumonia, Burkitt's Lymphoma, chickenpox, hemorrhagic fever, Measles, Mumps, Parainfluenza, Rabies, the common cold, Polio, leukemia, Rubella, sexually 20 transmitted diseases, skin diseases (e.g., Kaposi's, warts), and viremia. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect any of these symptoms or diseases.

Similarly, bacterial or fungal agents that can cause disease or symptoms and that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention 25 include, but not limited to, the following Gram-Negative and Gram-positive bacterial families and fungi: Actinomycetales (e.g., Corynebacterium, Mycobacterium, Norcardia), Aspergillosis, Bacillaceae (e.g., Anthrax, Clostridium), Bacteroidaceae, Blastomycosis, Bordetella, Borrelia, Brucellosis, Candidiasis, Campylobacter, Coccidioidomycosis, Cryptococcosis, Dermatocycoses, Enterobacteriaceae (Klebsiella, 30 Salmonella, Serratia, Yersinia), Erysipelothrix, Helicobacter, Legionellosis, Leptospirosis, Listeria, Mycoplasmatales, Neisseriaceae (e.g., Acinetobacter, Gonorrhea, Menigococcal), Pasteurellacea Infections (e.g., Actinobacillus, Heamophilus, Pasteurella), Pseudomonas, Rickettsiaceae, Chlamydiaceae, Syphilis, and Staphylococcal. These bacterial or fungal families can cause the following diseases 35 or symptoms, including, but not limited to: bacteremia, endocarditis, eye infections (conjunctivitis, tuberculosis, uveitis), gingivitis, opportunistic infections (e.g., AIDS

related infections), paronychia, prosthesis-related infections, Reiter's Disease, respiratory tract infections, such as Whooping Cough or Empyema, sepsis, Lyme Disease, Cat-Scratch Disease, Dysentery, Paratyphoid Fever, food poisoning, Typhoid, pneumonia, Gonorrhea, meningitis, Chlamydia, Syphilis, Diphtheria, Leprosy, Paratuberculosis, Tuberculosis, Lupus, Botulism, gangrene, tetanus, impetigo, Rheumatic Fever, Scarlet Fever, sexually transmitted diseases, skin diseases (e.g., cellulitis, dermatocycoses), toxemia, urinary tract infections, wound infections. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect any of these symptoms or diseases.

Moreover, parasitic agents causing disease or symptoms that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention include, but not limited to, the following families: Amebiasis, Babesiosis, Coccidiosis, Cryptosporidiosis, Dientamoebiasis, Dourine, Ectoparasitic, Giardiasis, Helminthiasis, Leishmaniasis, Theileriasis, Toxoplasmosis, Trypanosomiasis, and Trichomonas.

These parasites can cause a variety of diseases or symptoms, including, but not limited to: Scabies, Trombiculiasis, eye infections, intestinal disease (e.g., dysentery, giardiasis), liver disease, lung disease, opportunistic infections (e.g., AIDS related), Malaria, pregnancy complications, and toxoplasmosis. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect any of these symptoms or diseases.

Preferably, treatment using a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention could either be by administering an effective amount of a polypeptide to the patient, or by removing cells from the patient, supplying the cells with a polynucleotide of the present invention, and returning the engineered cells to the patient (ex vivo therapy). Moreover, the polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used as an antigen in a vaccine to raise an immune response against infectious disease.

Regeneration

25

30

35

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention can be used to differentiate, proliferate, and attract cells, leading to the regeneration of tissues. (See, Science 276:59-87 (1997).) The regeneration of tissues could be used to repair, replace, or protect tissue damaged by congenital defects, trauma (wounds, burns, incisions, or ulcers), age, disease (e.g. osteoporosis, osteocarthritis, periodontal disease, liver failure), surgery, including cosmetic plastic surgery, fibrosis, reperfusion injury, or systemic cytokine damage.

Tissues that could be regenerated using the present invention include organs (e.g., pancreas, liver, intestine, kidney, skin, endothelium), muscle (smooth, skeletal

10

15

20

25

30

35

or cardiac), vascular (including vascular endothelium), nervous, hematopoietic, and skeletal (bone, cartilage, tendon, and ligament) tissue. Preferably, regeneration occurs without or decreased scarring. Regeneration also may include angiogenesis.

Moreover, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may increase regeneration of tissues difficult to heal. For example, increased tendon/ligament regeneration would quicken recovery time after damage. A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention could also be used prophylactically in an effort to avoid damage. Specific diseases that could be treated include of tendinitis, carpal tunnel syndrome, and other tendon or ligament defects. A further example of tissue regeneration of non-healing wounds includes pressure ulcers, ulcers associated with vascular insufficiency, surgical, and traumatic wounds.

Similarly, nerve and brain tissue could also be regenerated by using a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention to proliferate and differentiate nerve cells. Diseases that could be treated using this method include central and peripheral nervous system diseases, neuropathies, or mechanical and traumatic disorders (e.g., spinal cord disorders, head trauma, cerebrovascular disease, and stoke). Specifically, diseases associated with peripheral nerve injuries, peripheral neuropathy (e.g., resulting from chemotherapy or other medical therapies), localized neuropathies, and central nervous system diseases (e.g., Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, Huntington's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, and Shy-Drager syndrome), could all be treated using the polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention.

Chemotaxis

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may have chemotaxis activity. A chemotaxic molecule attracts or mobilizes cells (e.g., monocytes, fibroblasts, neutrophils, T-cells, mast cells, eosinophils, epithelial and/or endothelial cells) to a particular site in the body, such as inflammation, infection, or site of hyperproliferation. The mobilized cells can then fight off and/or heal the particular trauma or abnormality.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may increase chemotaxic activity of particular cells. These chemotactic molecules can then be used to treat inflammation, infection, hyperproliferative disorders, or any immune system disorder by increasing the number of cells targeted to a particular location in the body. For example, chemotaxic molecules can be used to treat wounds and other trauma to tissues by attracting immune cells to the injured location. Chemotactic molecules of the present invention can also attract fibroblasts, which can be used to treat wounds.

It is also contemplated that a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may inhibit chemotactic activity. These molecules could also be used to treat disorders. Thus, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention could be used as an inhibitor of chemotaxis.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Binding Activity

A polypeptide of the present invention may be used to screen for molecules that bind to the polypeptide or for molecules to which the polypeptide binds. The binding of the polypeptide and the molecule may activate (agonist), increase, inhibit (antagonist), or decrease activity of the polypeptide or the molecule bound. Examples of such molecules include antibodies, oligonucleotides, proteins (e.g., receptors), or small molecules.

Preferably, the molecule is closely related to the natural ligand of the polypeptide, e.g., a fragment of the ligand, or a natural substrate, a ligand, a structural or functional mimetic. (See, Coligan et al., Current Protocols in Immunology 1(2):Chapter 5 (1991).) Similarly, the molecule can be closely related to the natural receptor to which the polypeptide binds, or at least, a fragment of the receptor capable of being bound by the polypeptide (e.g., active site). In either case, the molecule can be rationally designed using known techniques.

Preferably, the screening for these molecules involves producing appropriate cells which express the polypeptide, either as a secreted protein or on the cell membrane. Preferred cells include cells from mammals, yeast, Drosophila, or *E. coli*. Cells expressing the polypeptide (or cell membrane containing the expressed polypeptide) are then preferably contacted with a test compound potentially containing the molecule to observe binding, stimulation, or inhibition of activity of either the polypeptide or the molecule.

The assay may simply test binding of a candidate compound to the polypeptide, wherein binding is detected by a label, or in an assay involving competition with a labeled competitor. Further, the assay may test whether the candidate compound results in a signal generated by binding to the polypeptide.

Alternatively, the assay can be carried out using cell-free preparations, polypeptide/molecule affixed to a solid support, chemical libraries, or natural product mixtures. The assay may also simply comprise the steps of mixing a candidate compound with a solution containing a polypeptide, measuring polypeptide/molecule activity or binding, and comparing the polypeptide/molecule activity or binding to a standard.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Preferably, an ELISA assay can measure polypeptide level or activity in a sample (e.g., biological sample) using a monoclonal or polyclonal antibody. The antibody can measure polypeptide level or activity by either binding, directly or indirectly, to the polypeptide or by competing with the polypeptide for a substrate.

All of these above assays can be used as diagnostic or prognostic markers. The molecules discovered using these assays can be used to treat disease or to bring about a particular result in a patient (e.g., blood vessel growth) by activating or inhibiting the polypeptide/molecule. Moreover, the assays can discover agents which may inhibit or enhance the production of the polypeptide from suitably manipulated cells or tissues.

Therefore, the invention includes a method of identifying compounds which bind to a polypeptide of the invention comprising the steps of: (a) incubating a candidate binding compound with a polypeptide of the invention; and (b) determining if binding has occurred. Moreover, the invention includes a method of identifying agonists/antagonists comprising the steps of: (a) incubating a candidate compound with a polypeptide of the invention, (b) assaying a biological activity, and (b) determining if a biological activity of the polypeptide has been altered.

Other Activities

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also increase or decrease the differentiation or proliferation of embryonic stem cells, besides, as discussed above, hematopoietic lineage.

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also be used to modulate mammalian characteristics, such as body height, weight, hair color, eye color, skin, percentage of adipose tissue, pigmentation, size, and shape (e.g., cosmetic surgery). Similarly, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may be used to modulate mammalian metabolism affecting catabolism, anabolism, processing, utilization, and storage of energy.

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may be used to change a mammal's mental state or physical state by influencing biorhythms, caricadic rhythms, depression (including depressive disorders), tendency for violence, tolerance for pain, reproductive capabilities (preferably by Activin or Inhibin-like activity), hormonal or endocrine levels, appetite, libido, memory, stress, or other cognitive qualities.

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also be used as a food additive or preservative, such as to increase or decrease storage capabilities, fat content, lipid, protein, carbohydrate, vitamins, minerals, cofactors or other nutritional components.

15

20

25

30

Other Preferred Embodiments

Other preferred embodiments of the claimed invention include an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 50 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1.

Also preferred is a nucleic acid molecule wherein said sequence of contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X in the range of positions beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

Also preferred is a nucleic acid molecule wherein said sequence of contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X in the range of positions beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the Start Codon and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

Similarly preferred is a nucleic acid molecule wherein said sequence of contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X in the range of positions beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the First Amino Acid of the Signal Peptide and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 150 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X.

Further preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 500 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X.

A further preferred embodiment is a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the First Amino Acid of the Signal Peptide and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

A further preferred embodiment is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to the complete nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule which hybridizes under stringent hybridization conditions to a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule which hybridizes does not hybridize under stringent hybridization conditions to a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleotide sequence consisting of only A residues or of only T residues.

Also preferred is a composition of matter comprising a DNA molecule which comprises a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1, which DNA molecule is contained in the material deposited with the American Type Culture Collection and given the ATCC Deposit Number shown in Table 1 for said cDNA Clone Identifier.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1, which DNA molecule is contained in the deposit given the ATCC Deposit Number shown in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule, wherein said sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of the complete open reading frame sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to sequence of at least 150 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

A further preferred embodiment is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to sequence of at least 500 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

A further preferred embodiment is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to the complete nucleotide sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

A further preferred embodiment is a method for detecting in a biological sample a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1; which method

15

5

10

or Clober C or President (1)

1000

25

35

30

WO 99/03990 PCT/US98/14613

115

comprises a step of comparing a nucleotide sequence of at least one nucleic acid molecule in said sample with a sequence selected from said group and determining whether the sequence of said nucleic acid molecule in said sample is at least 95% identical to said selected sequence.

5

10

15

25

30

35

Also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing sequences comprises determining the extent of nucleic acid hybridization between nucleic acid molecules in said sample and a nucleic acid molecule comprising said sequence selected from said group. Similarly, also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing sequences is performed by comparing the nucleotide sequence determined from a nucleic acid molecule in said sample with said sequence selected from said group. The nucleic acid molecules can comprise DNA molecules or RNA molecules.

A further preferred embodiment is a method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample which method comprises a step of detecting nucleic acid molecules in said sample, if any, comprising a nucleotide sequence that is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

20 Professa The method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample can comprise a step of detecting nucleic acid molecules comprising a nucleotide sequence in a panel of at least two nucleotide sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from said group.

Also preferred is a method for diagnosing in a subject a pathological condition associated with abnormal structure or expression of a gene encoding a secreted protein identified in Table 1, which method comprises a step of detecting in a biological sample obtained from said subject nucleic acid molecules, if any, comprising a nucleotide sequence that is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

The method for diagnosing a pathological condition can comprise a step of detecting nucleic acid molecules comprising a nucleotide sequence in a panel of at least two nucleotide sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 95%

10

15

20

25

30

35

identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from said group.

Also preferred is a composition of matter comprising isolated nucleic acid molecules wherein the nucleotide sequences of said nucleic acid molecules comprise a panel of at least two nucleotide sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1. The nucleic acid molecules can comprise DNA molecules or RNA molecules.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least about 10 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1.

Also preferred is a polypeptide, wherein said sequence of contiguous amino acids is included in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y in the range of positions beginning with the residue at about the position of the First Amino Acid of the Secreted Portion and ending with the residue at about the Last Amino Acid of the Open Reading Frame as set forthefore SEQ ID NO:Y in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 30 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.

Further preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 100 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.

Further preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to the complete amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.

Further preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least about 10 contiguous amino acids in the complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is a polypeptide wherein said sequence of contiguous amino acids is included in the amino acid sequence of a secreted portion of the secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

WO 99/03990 PCT/US98/14613

117

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 30 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of the secreted portion of the protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 100 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of the secreted portion of the protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to the amino acid sequence of the secreted portion of the protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Further preferred is an isolated antibody which binds specifically to a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Further preferred is a method for detecting in a biological sample a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence which is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1; which method comprises a step of comparing an amino acid sequence of at least one polypeptide molecule in said sample with a sequence selected from said group and determining whether the sequence of said polypeptide molecule in said sample is at least 90% identical to said sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids.

Also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing an amino acid sequence of at least one polypeptide molecule in said sample with a sequence selected from said group comprises determining the extent of specific binding of polypeptides in said sample to an antibody which binds specifically to a polypeptide

10

15

20

25

30

35

comprising an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing sequences is performed by comparing the amino acid sequence determined from a polypeptide molecule in said sample with said sequence selected from said group.

Also preferred is a method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample which method comprises a step of detecting polypeptide molecules in said sample, if any, comprising an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is the above method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample, which method comprises a step of detecting polypeptide molecules comprising an amino acid sequence in a panel of at least two amino acid sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the above group.

Also preferred is a method for diagnosing in a subject a pathological condition associated with abnormal structure or expression of a gene encoding a secreted protein identified in Table 1, which method comprises a step of detecting in a biological sample obtained from said subject polypeptide molecules comprising an amino acid sequence in a panel of at least two amino acid sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

In any of these methods, the step of detecting said polypeptide molecules includes using an antibody.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide wherein said polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide has been optimized for expression of said polypeptide in a prokaryotic host.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule, wherein said polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Further preferred is a method of making a recombinant vector comprising inserting any of the above isolated nucleic acid molecule into a vector. Also preferred is the recombinant vector produced by this method. Also preferred is a method of making a recombinant host cell comprising introducing the vector into a host cell, as well as the recombinant host cell produced by this method.

Also preferred is a method of making an isolated polypeptide comprising culturing this recombinant host cell under conditions such that said polypeptide is expressed and recovering said polypeptide. Also preferred is this method of making an isolated polypeptide, wherein said recombinant host cell is a eukaryotic cell and said polypeptide is a secreted portion of a human secreted protein comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y beginning with the residue at the position of the First Amino Acid of the Secreted Portion of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is an integer set forth in Table 1 and said position of the First Amino Acid of the Secreted Portion of SEQ ID NO:Y is defined in Table 1; and an amino acid sequence of a secreted portion of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1. The isolated polypeptide produced by this method is also preferred.

Also preferred is a method of treatment of an individual in need of an increased level of a secreted protein activity, which method comprises administering to such an individual a pharmaceutical composition comprising an amount of an isolated polypeptide, polynucleotide, or antibody of the claimed invention effective to increase the level of said protein activity in said individual.

Having generally described the invention, the same will be more readily understood by reference to the following examples, which are provided by way of illustration and are not intended as limiting.

10

15

20

30

35

5

Examples

Example 1: Isolation of a Selected cDNA Clone From the Deposited Sample

Each cDNA clone in a cited ATCC deposit is contained in a plasmid vector. Table 1 identifies the vectors used to construct the cDNA library from which each clone was isolated. In many cases, the vector used to construct the library is a phage vector from which a plasmid has been excised. The table immediately below correlates the related plasmid for each phage vector used in constructing the cDNA library. For example, where a particular clone is identified in Table 1 as being isolated in the vector "Lambda Zap," the corresponding deposited clone is in "pBluescript."

	Vector Used to Construct Library	Corresponding Deposited Plasmid		
	Lambda Zap	pBluescript (pBS)		
	Uni-Zap XR	pBluescript (pBS)		
	Zap Express	pBK		
25	lafmid BA	plafmid BA		
	pSport1	pSport1		
	pCMVSport 2.0	pCMVSport 2.0		
	pCMVSport 3.0	pCMVSport 3.0		
	pCR [®] 2.1	pCR [®] 2.1		

Vectors Lambda Zap (U.S. Patent Nos. 5,128,256 and 5,286,636), Uni-Zap XR (U.S. Patent Nos. 5,128, 256 and 5,286,636), Zap Express (U.S. Patent Nos. 5,128,256 and 5,286,636), pBluescript (pBS) (Short, J. M. et al., Nucleic Acids Res. 16:7583-7600 (1988); Alting-Mees, M. A. and Short, J. M., Nucleic Acids Res. 17:9494 (1989)) and pBK (Alting-Mees, M. A. et al., Strategies 5:58-61 (1992)) are commercially available from Stratagene Cloning Systems, Inc., 11011 N. Torrey Pines Road, La Jolla, CA, 92037. pBS contains an ampicillin resistance gene and pBK contains a neomycin resistance gene. Both can be transformed into E. coli strain XL-1

10

15

20

25

30

35

Blue, also available from Stratagene. pBS comes in 4 forms SK+, SK-, KS+ and KS. The S and K refers to the orientation of the polylinker to the T7 and T3 primer sequences which flank the polylinker region ("S" is for SacI and "K" is for KpnI which are the first sites on each respective end of the linker). "+" or "-" refer to the orientation of the f1 origin of replication ("ori"), such that in one orientation, single stranded rescue initiated from the f1 ori generates sense strand DNA and in the other, antisense.

Vectors pSport1, pCMVSport 2.0 and pCMVSport 3.0, were obtained from Life Technologies, Inc., P. O. Box 6009, Gaithersburg, MD 20897. All Sport vectors contain an ampicillin resistance gene and may be transformed into E. coli strain DH10B, also available from Life Technologies. (See, for instance, Gruber, C. E., et al., Focus 15:59 (1993).) Vector lafmid BA (Bento Soares, Columbia University, NY) contains an ampicillin resistance gene and can be transformed into E. coli strain XL-1 Blue. Vector pCR®2.1, which is available from Invitrogen, 1600 Faraday Avenue, Carlsbad, CA 92008, contains an ampicillin resistance gene and may be transformed into E. coli strain DH10B, available from Life Technologies. (See, for instance, Clark, J. M., Nuc. Acids Res. 16:9677-9686 (1988) and Mead, D. et al., Bio/Technology 9: (1991).) Preferably, a polynucleotide of the present invention does not comprise the phage vector sequences identified for the particular clone in Table 1, as well as the corresponding plasmid vector sequences designated above.

The deposited material in the sample assigned the ATCC Deposit Number cited in Table 1 for any given cDNA clone also may contain one or more additional plasmids, each comprising a cDNA clone different from that given clone. Thus, deposits sharing the same ATCC Deposit Number contain at least a plasmid for each cDNA clone identified in Table 1. Typically, each ATCC deposit sample cited in Table 1 comprises a mixture of approximately equal amounts (by weight) of about 50 plasmid DNAs, each containing a different cDNA clone; but such a deposit sample may include plasmids for more or less than 50 cDNA clones, up to about 500 cDNA clones.

Two approaches can be used to isolate a particular clone from the deposited sample of plasmid DNAs cited for that clone in Table 1. First, a plasmid is directly isolated by screening the clones using a polynucleotide probe corresponding to SEQ ID NO:X.

Particularly, a specific polynucleotide with 30-40 nucleotides is synthesized using an Applied Biosystems DNA synthesizer according to the sequence reported. The oligonucleotide is labeled, for instance, with ³²P-γ-ATP using T4 polynucleotide kinase and purified according to routine methods. (E.g., Maniatis et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Cold Spring, NY (1982).)

15

20

25

30

35

The plasmid mixture is transformed into a suitable host, as indicated above (such as XL-1 Blue (Stratagene)) using techniques known to those of skill in the art, such as those provided by the vector supplier or in related publications or patents cited above. The transformants are plated on 1.5% agar plates (containing the appropriate selection agent, e.g., ampicillin) to a density of about 150 transformants (colonies) per plate. These plates are screened using Nylon membranes according to routine methods for bacterial colony screening (e.g., Sambrook et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2nd Edit., (1989), Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, pages 1.93 to 1.104), or other techniques known to those of skill in the art.

Alternatively, two primers of 17-20 nucleotides derived from both ends of the SEQ ID NO:X (i.e., within the region of SEQ ID NO:X bounded by the 5' NT and the 3' NT of the clone defined in Table 1) are synthesized and used to amplify the desired cDNA using the deposited cDNA plasmid as a template. The polymerase chain reaction is carried out under routine conditions, for instance, in 25 µl of reaction mixture with 0.5 ug of the above cDNA template. A convenient reaction mixture is 1.5-5 mM MgCl₂, 0.01% (w/v) gelatin, 20 µM each of dATP, dCTP, dGTP, dTTP, 25 pmol of each primer and 0.25 Unit of Taq polymerase. Thirty five cycles of PCR (denaturation at 94°C for 1 min; annealing at 55°C for 1 min; elongation at 72°C for 1 min) are performed with a Perkin-Elmer Cetus automated thermal cycler. The amplified product is analyzed by agarose gel electrophoresis and the DNA band with expected molecular weight is excised and purified. The PCR product is verified to be the selected sequence by subcloning and sequencing the DNA product.

Several methods are available for the identification of the 5' or 3' non-coding portions of a gene which may not be present in the deposited clone. These methods include but are not limited to, filter probing, clone enrichment using specific probes, and protocols similar or identical to 5' and 3' "RACE" protocols which are well known in the art. For instance, a method similar to 5' RACE is available for generating the missing 5' end of a desired full-length transcript. (Fromont-Racine et al., Nucleic Acids Res. 21(7):1683-1684 (1993).)

Briefly, a specific RNA oligonucleotide is ligated to the 5' ends of a population of RNA presumably containing full-length gene RNA transcripts. A primer set containing a primer specific to the ligated RNA oligonucleotide and a primer specific to a known sequence of the gene of interest is used to PCR amplify the 5' portion of the desired full-length gene. This amplified product may then be sequenced and used to generate the full length gene.

This above method starts with total RNA isolated from the desired source, although poly-A+ RNA can be used. The RNA preparation can then be treated with phosphatase if necessary to eliminate 5' phosphate groups on degraded or damaged RNA which may interfere with the later RNA ligase step. The phosphatase should then be inactivated and the RNA treated with tobacco acid pyrophosphatase in order to remove the cap structure present at the 5' ends of messenger RNAs. This reaction leaves a 5' phosphate group at the 5' end of the cap cleaved RNA which can then be ligated to an RNA oligonucleotide using T4 RNA ligase.

This modified RNA preparation is used as a template for first strand cDNA synthesis using a gene specific oligonucleotide. The first strand synthesis reaction is used as a template for PCR amplification of the desired 5' end using a primer specific to the ligated RNA oligonucleotide and a primer specific to the known sequence of the gene of interest. The resultant product is then sequenced and analyzed to confirm that the 5' end sequence belongs to the desired gene.

15

20

25

30

35

10

Example 2: Isolation of Genomic Clones Corresponding to a Polynucleotide

A human genomic P1 library (Genomic Systems, Inc.) is screened by PCR using primers selected for the cDNA sequence corresponding to SEQ ID NO:X., according to the method described in Example 1. (See also, Sambrook.)

Example 3: Tissue Distribution of Polypeptide

Tissue distribution of mRNA expression of polynucleotides of the present invention is determined using protocols for Northern blot analysis, described by, among others, Sambrook et al. For example, a cDNA probe produced by the method described in Example 1 is labeled with P³² using the rediprimeTM DNA labeling system (Amersham Life Science), according to manufacturer's instructions. After labeling, the probe is purified using CHROMA SPIN-100TM column (Clontech Laboratories, Inc.), according to manufacturer's protocol number PT1200-1. The purified labeled probe is then used to examine various human tissues for mRNA expression.

Multiple Tissue Northern (MTN) blots containing various human tissues (H) or human immune system tissues (IM) (Clontech) are examined with the labeled probe using ExpressHybTM hybridization solution (Clontech) according to manufacturer's protocol number PT1190-1. Following hybridization and washing, the blots are mounted and exposed to film at -70°C overnight, and the films developed according to standard procedures.

10

15

25

30

35

Example 4: Chromosomal Mapping of the Polynucleotides

An oligonucleotide primer set is designed according to the sequence at the 5' end of SEQ ID NO:X. This primer preferably spans about 100 nucleotides. This primer set is then used in a polymerase chain reaction under the following set of conditions: 30 seconds, 95°C; 1 minute, 56°C; 1 minute, 70°C. This cycle is repeated 32 times followed by one 5 minute cycle at 70°C. Human, mouse, and hamster DNA is used as template in addition to a somatic cell hybrid panel containing individual chromosomes or chromosome fragments (Bios, Inc). The reactions is analyzed on either 8% polyacrylamide gels or 3.5 % agarose gels. Chromosome mapping is determined by the presence of an approximately 100 bp PCR fragment in the particular somatic cell hybrid.

Example 5: Bacterial Expression of a Polypeptide

A polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of the present invention is amplified using PCR oligonucleotide primers corresponding to the 5' and 3' ends of the DNA sequence, as outlined in Example 1, to synthesize insertion fragments. The primers used to amplify the cDNA insert should preferably contain restriction sites, such as BamHI and XbaI, at the 5' end of the primers in order to clone the amplified product into the expression vector. For example, BamHI and XbaI correspond to the restriction enzyme sites on the bacterial expression vector pQE-9. (Qiagen, Inc., Chatsworth, CA). This plasmid vector encodes antibiotic resistance (Amp^r), a bacterial origin of replication (ori), an IPTG-regulatable promoter/operator (P/O), a ribosome binding site (RBS), a 6-histidine tag (6-His), and restriction enzyme cloning sites.

The pQE-9 vector is digested with BamHI and XbaI and the amplified fragment is ligated into the pQE-9 vector maintaining the reading frame initiated at the bacterial RBS. The ligation mixture is then used to transform the E. coli strain M15/rep4 (Qiagen, Inc.) which contains multiple copies of the plasmid pREP4, which expresses the lacI repressor and also confers kanamycin resistance (Kan^r). Transformants are identified by their ability to grow on LB plates and ampicillin/kanamycin resistant colonies are selected. Plasmid DNA is isolated and confirmed by restriction analysis.

Clones containing the desired constructs are grown overnight (O/N) in liquid culture in LB media supplemented with both Amp (100 ug/ml) and Kan (25 ug/ml). The O/N culture is used to inoculate a large culture at a ratio of 1:100 to 1:250. The cells are grown to an optical density 600 (O.D.⁶⁰⁰) of between 0.4 and 0.6. IPTG

10

15

20

25

30

35

(Isopropyl-B-D-thiogalacto pyranoside) is then added to a final concentration of 1 mM. IPTG induces by inactivating the lacI repressor, clearing the P/O leading to increased gene expression.

Cells are grown for an extra 3 to 4 hours. Cells are then harvested by centrifugation (20 mins at 6000Xg). The cell pellet is solubilized in the chaotropic agent 6 Molar Guanidine HCl by stirring for 3-4 hours at 4°C. The cell debris is removed by centrifugation, and the supernatant containing the polypeptide is loaded onto a nickel-nitrilo-tri-acetic acid ("Ni-NTA") affinity resin column (available from QIAGEN, Inc., *supra*). Proteins with a 6 x His tag bind to the Ni-NTA resin with high affinity and can be purified in a simple one-step procedure (for details see: The OIAexpressionist (1995) QIAGEN, Inc., *supra*).

Briefly, the supernatant is loaded onto the column in 6 M guanidine-HCl, pH 8, the column is first washed with 10 volumes of 6 M guanidine-HCl, pH 8, then washed with 10 volumes of 6 M guanidine-HCl pH 6, and finally the polypeptide is eluted with 6 M guanidine-HCl, pH 5.

The purified protein is then renatured by dialyzing it against phosphate-buffered saline (PBS) or 50 mM Na-acetate, pH 6 buffer plus 200 mM NaCl. Alternatively, the protein can be successfully refolded while immobilized on the Ni-NTA column. The recommended conditions are as follows: renature using a linear 6M-1M urea gradient in 500 mM NaCl, 20% glycerol, 20 mM Tris/HCl pH 7.4, containing protease inhibitors. The renaturation should be performed over a period of 1.5 hours or more. After renaturation the proteins are eluted by the addition of 250 mM immidazole. Immidazole is removed by a final dialyzing step against PBS or 50 mM sodium acetate pH 6 buffer plus 200 mM NaCl. The purified protein is stored at 4°C or frozen at -80°C.

In addition to the above expression vector, the present invention further includes an expression vector comprising phage operator and promoter elements operatively linked to a polynucleotide of the present invention, called pHE4a. (ATCC Accession Number 209645, deposited on February 25, 1998.) This vector contains: 1) a neomycinphosphotransferase gene as a selection marker, 2) an E. coli origin of replication, 3) a T5 phage promoter sequence, 4) two lac operator sequences, 5) a Shine-Delgarno sequence, and 6) the lactose operon repressor gene (lacIq). The origin of replication (oriC) is derived from pUC19 (LTI, Gaithersburg, MD). The promoter sequence and operator sequences are made synthetically.

DNA can be inserted into the pHEa by restricting the vector with NdeI and XbaI, BamHI, XhoI, or Asp718, running the restricted product on a gel, and isolating the larger fragment (the stuffer fragment should be about 310 base pairs). The DNA

10

15

20

25

30

insert is generated according to the PCR protocol described in Example 1, using PCR primers having restriction sites for NdeI (5' primer) and XbaI, BamHI, XhoI, or Asp718 (3' primer). The PCR insert is gel purified and restricted with compatible enzymes. The insert and vector are ligated according to standard protocols.

The engineered vector could easily be substituted in the above protocol to express protein in a bacterial system.

Example 6: Purification of a Polypeptide from an Inclusion Body

The following alternative method can be used to purify a polypeptide expressed in *E coli* when it is present in the form of inclusion bodies. Unless otherwise specified, all of the following steps are conducted at 4-10°C.

Upon completion of the production phase of the *E. coli* fermentation, the cell culture is cooled to 4-10°C and the cells harvested by continuous centrifugation at 15,000 rpm (Heraeus Sepatech). On the basis of the expected yield of protein per unit weight of cell paste and the amount of purified protein required, an appropriate amount of cell paste, by weight, is suspended in a buffer solution containing 100 mM Tris, 50 mM EDTA, pH 7.4. The cells are dispersed to a homogeneous suspension using a high shear mixer.

The cells are then lysed by passing the solution through a microfluidizer (Microfuidics, Corp. or APV Gaulin, Inc.) twice at 4000-6000 psi. The homogenate is then mixed with NaCl solution to a final concentration of 0.5 M NaCl, followed by centrifugation at 7000 xg for 15 min. The resultant pellet is washed again using 0.5M NaCl, 100 mM Tris, 50 mM EDTA, pH 7.4.

The resulting washed inclusion bodies are solubilized with 1.5 M guanidine hydrochloride (GuHCl) for 2-4 hours. After 7000 xg centrifugation for 15 min., the pellet is discarded and the polypeptide containing supernatant is incubated at 4°C overnight to allow further GuHCl extraction.

Following high speed centrifugation (30,000 xg) to remove insoluble particles, the GuHCl solubilized protein is refolded by quickly mixing the GuHCl extract with 20 volumes of buffer containing 50 mM sodium, pH 4.5, 150 mM NaCl, 2 mM EDTA by vigorous stirring. The refolded diluted protein solution is kept at 4°C without mixing for 12 hours prior to further purification steps.

To clarify the refolded polypeptide solution, a previously prepared tangential filtration unit equipped with $0.16\,\mu m$ membrane filter with appropriate surface area

15

20

25

30

35

(e.g., Filtron), equilibrated with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0 is employed. The filtered sample is loaded onto a cation exchange resin (e.g., Poros HS-50, Perseptive Biosystems). The column is washed with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0 and eluted with 250 mM, 500 mM, 1000 mM, and 1500 mM NaCl in the same buffer, in a stepwise manner. The absorbance at 280 nm of the effluent is continuously monitored. Fractions are collected and further analyzed by SDS-PAGE.

Fractions containing the polypeptide are then pooled and mixed with 4 volumes of water. The diluted sample is then loaded onto a previously prepared set of tandem columns of strong anion (Poros HQ-50, Perseptive Biosystems) and weak anion (Poros CM-20, Perseptive Biosystems) exchange resins. The columns are equilibrated with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0. Both columns are washed with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0, 200 mM NaCl. The CM-20 column is then eluted using a 10 column volume linear gradient ranging from 0.2 M NaCl, 50 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0 to 1.0 M NaCl, 50 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.5. Fractions are collected under constant A₂₈₀ monitoring of the effluent. Fractions containing the polypeptide (determined, for instance, by 16% SDS-PAGE) are then pooled.

The resultant polypeptide should exhibit greater than 95% purity after the above refolding and purification steps. No major contaminant bands should be observed from Commassie blue stained 16% SDS-PAGE gel when 5 μ g of purified protein is loaded. The purified protein can also be tested for endotoxin/LPS contamination, and typically the LPS content is less than 0.1 ng/ml according to LAL assays.

Example 7: Cloning and Expression of a Polypeptide in a Baculovirus Expression System

In this example, the plasmid shuttle vector pA2 is used to insert a polynucleotide into a baculovirus to express a polypeptide. This expression vector contains the strong polyhedrin promoter of the *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus (AcMNPV) followed by convenient restriction sites such as BamHI, Xba I and Asp718. The polyadenylation site of the simian virus 40 ("SV40") is used for efficient polyadenylation. For easy selection of recombinant virus, the plasmid contains the beta-galactosidase gene from *E. coli* under control of a weak Drosophila promoter in the same orientation, followed by the polyadenylation signal of the polyhedrin gene. The inserted genes are flanked on both sides by viral sequences for cell-mediated homologous recombination with wild-type viral DNA to generate a viable virus that express the cloned polynucleotide.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Many other baculovirus vectors can be used in place of the vector above, such as pAc373, pVL941, and pAcIM1, as one skilled in the art would readily appreciate, as long as the construct provides appropriately located signals for transcription, translation, secretion and the like, including a signal peptide and an in-frame AUG as required. Such vectors are described, for instance, in Luckow et al., Virology 170:31-39 (1989).

Specifically, the cDNA sequence contained in the deposited clone, including the AUG initiation codon and the naturally associated leader sequence identified in Table 1, is amplified using the PCR protocol described in Example 1. If the naturally occurring signal sequence is used to produce the secreted protein, the pA2 vector does not need a second signal peptide. Alternatively, the vector can be modified (pA2 GP) to include a baculovirus leader sequence, using the standard methods described in Summers et al., "A Manual of Methods for Baculovirus Vectors and Insect Cell Culture Procedures," Texas Agricultural Experimental Station Bulletin No. 1555 (1987).

The amplified fragment is isolated from a 1% agarose gel using a commercially available kit ("Geneclean," BIO 101 Inc., La Jolla, Ca.). The fragment then is digested with appropriate restriction enzymes and again purified on a 1% agarose gel.

The plasmid is digested with the corresponding restriction enzymes and optionally, can be dephosphorylated using calf intestinal phosphatase, using routine procedures known in the art. The DNA is then isolated from a 1% agarose gel using a commercially available kit ("Geneclean" BIO 101 Inc., La Jolla, Ca.).

The fragment and the dephosphorylated plasmid are ligated together with T4 DNA ligase. E. coli HB101 or other suitable E. coli hosts such as XL-1 Blue (Stratagene Cloning Systems, La Jolla, CA) cells are transformed with the ligation mixture and spread on culture plates. Bacteria containing the plasmid are identified by digesting DNA from individual colonies and analyzing the digestion product by gel electrophoresis. The sequence of the cloned fragment is confirmed by DNA sequencing.

Five μg of a plasmid containing the polynucleotide is co-transfected with 1.0 μg of a commercially available linearized baculovirus DNA ("BaculoGoldTM baculovirus DNA", Pharmingen, San Diego, CA), using the lipofection method described by Felgner et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 84:7413-7417 (1987). One μg of BaculoGoldTM virus DNA and 5 μg of the plasmid are mixed in a sterile well of a microtiter plate containing 50 μl of serum-free Grace's medium (Life Technologies Inc., Gaithersburg, MD). Afterwards, 10 μl Lipofectin plus 90 μl Grace's medium are added, mixed and incubated for 15 minutes at room temperature. Then the transfection mixture is added drop-wise to Sf9 insect cells (ATCC CRL 1711) seeded in a 35 mm

10

15

20

25

tissue culture plate with 1 ml Grace's medium without serum. The plate is then incubated for 5 hours at 27° C. The transfection solution is then removed from the plate and 1 ml of Grace's insect medium supplemented with 10% fetal calf serum is added. Cultivation is then continued at 27° C for four days.

After four days the supernatant is collected and a plaque assay is performed, as described by Summers and Smith, *supra*. An agarose gel with "Blue Gal" (Life Technologies Inc., Gaithersburg) is used to allow easy identification and isolation of gal-expressing clones, which produce blue-stained plaques. (A detailed description of a "plaque assay" of this type can also be found in the user's guide for insect cell culture and baculovirology distributed by Life Technologies Inc., Gaithersburg, page 9-10.) After appropriate incubation, blue stained plaques are picked with the tip of a micropipettor (e.g., Eppendorf). The agar containing the recombinant viruses is then resuspended in a microcentrifuge tube containing 200 µl of Grace's medium and the suspension containing the recombinant baculovirus is used to infect Sf9 cells seeded in 35 mm dishes. Four days later the supernatants of these culture dishes are harvested and then they are stored at 4° C.

To verify the expression of the polypeptide, Sf9 cells are grown in Grace's medium supplemented with 10% heat-inactivated FBS. The cells are infected with the recombinant baculovirus containing the polynucleotide at a multiplicity of infection ("MOI") of about 2. If radiolabeled proteins are desired, 6 hours later the medium is removed and is replaced with SF900 II medium minus methionine and cysteine (available from Life Technologies Inc., Rockville, MD). After 42 hours, 5 μCi of ³⁵S-methionine and 5 μCi ³⁵S-cysteine (available from Amersham) are added. The cells are further incubated for 16 hours and then are harvested by centrifugation. The proteins in the supernatant as well as the intracellular proteins are analyzed by SDS-PAGE followed by autoradiography (if radiolabeled).

Microsequencing of the amino acid sequence of the amino terminus of purified protein may be used to determine the amino terminal sequence of the produced protein.

30 Example 8: Expression of a Polypeptide in Mammalian Cells

The polypeptide of the present invention can be expressed in a mammalian cell. A typical mammalian expression vector contains a promoter element, which mediates

10

15

20

25

30

the initiation of transcription of mRNA, a protein coding sequence, and signals required for the termination of transcription and polyadenylation of the transcript. Additional elements include enhancers, Kozak sequences and intervening sequences flanked by donor and acceptor sites for RNA splicing. Highly efficient transcription is achieved with the early and late promoters from SV40, the long terminal repeats (LTRs) from Retroviruses, e.g., RSV, HTLVI, HIVI and the early promoter of the cytomegalovirus (CMV). However, cellular elements can also be used (e.g., the human actin promoter).

Suitable expression vectors for use in practicing the present invention include, for example, vectors such as pSVL and pMSG (Pharmacia, Uppsala, Sweden), pRSVcat (ATCC 37152), pSV2dhfr (ATCC 37146), pBC12MI (ATCC 67109), pCMVSport 2.0, and pCMVSport 3.0. Mammalian host cells that could be used include, human Hela, 293, H9 and Jurkat cells, mouse NIH3T3 and C127 cells, Cos 1, Cos 7 and CV1, quail QC1-3 cells, mouse L cells and Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells.

Alternatively, the polypeptide can be expressed in stable cell lines containing the polynucleotide integrated into a chromosome. The co-transfection with a selectable marker such as dhfr, gpt, neomycin, hygromycin allows the identification and isolation of the transfected cells.

The transfected gene can also be amplified to express large amounts of the encoded protein. The DHFR (dihydrofolate reductase) marker is useful in developing cell lines that carry several hundred or even several thousand copies of the gene of interest. (See, e.g., Alt, F. W., et al., J. Biol. Chem. 253:1357-1370 (1978); Hamlin, J. L. and Ma, C., Biochem. et Biophys. Acta, 1097:107-143 (1990); Page, M. J. and Sydenham, M. A., Biotechnology 9:64-68 (1991).) Another useful selection marker is the enzyme glutamine synthase (GS) (Murphy et al., Biochem J. 227:277-279 (1991); Bebbington et al., Bio/Technology 10:169-175 (1992). Using these markers, the mammalian cells are grown in selective medium and the cells with the highest resistance are selected. These cell lines contain the amplified gene(s) integrated into a chromosome. Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) and NSO cells are often used for the production of proteins.

Derivatives of the plasmid pSV2-dhfr (ATCC Accession No. 37146), the expression vectors pC4 (ATCC Accession No. 209646) and pC6 (ATCC Accession No.209647) contain the strong promoter (LTR) of the Rous Sarcoma Virus (Cullen et al., Molecular and Cellular Biology, 438-447 (March, 1985)) plus a fragment of the CMV-enhancer (Boshart et al., Cell 41:521-530 (1985).) Multiple cloning sites, e.g., with the restriction enzyme cleavage sites BamHI, XbaI and Asp718, facilitate the cloning of the gene of interest. The vectors also contain the 3' intron, the

polyadenylation and termination signal of the rat preproinsulin gene, and the mouse DHFR gene under control of the SV40 early promoter.

Specifically, the plasmid pC6, for example, is digested with appropriate restriction enzymes and then dephosphorylated using calf intestinal phosphates by procedures known in the art. The vector is then isolated from a 1% agarose gel.

A polynucleotide of the present invention is amplified according to the protocol outlined in Example 1. If the naturally occurring signal sequence is used to produce the secreted protein, the vector does not need a second signal peptide. Alternatively, if the naturally occurring signal sequence is not used, the vector can be modified to include a heterologous signal sequence. (See, e.g., WO 96/34891.)

The amplified fragment is isolated from a 1% agarose gel using a commercially available kit ("Geneclean," BIO 101 Inc., La Jolla, Ca.). The fragment then is digested with appropriate restriction enzymes and again purified on a 1% agarose gel.

The amplified fragment is then digested with the same restriction enzyme and purified on a 1% agarose gel. The isolated fragment and the dephosphorylated vector are then ligated with T4 DNA ligase. *E. coli* HB101 or XL-1 Blue cells are then transformed and bacteria are identified that contain the fragment inserted into plasmid pC6 using, for instance, restriction enzyme analysis.

Chinese hamster ovary cells lacking an active DHFR gene is used for transfection. Five ug of the expression plasmid pC6 is cotransfected with 0.5 ug of the plasmid pSVneo using lipofectin (Felgner et al., supra). The plasmid pSV2-neo contains a dominant selectable marker, the neo gene from Tn5 encoding an enzyme that confers resistance to a group of antibiotics including G418. The cells are seeded in alpha minus MEM supplemented with 1 mg/ml G418. After 2 days, the cells are trypsinized and seeded in hybridoma cloning plates (Greiner, Germany) in alpha minus MEM supplemented with 10, 25, or 50 ng/ml of metothrexate plus 1 mg/ml G418. After about 10-14 days single clones are trypsinized and then seeded in 6-well petri dishes or 10 ml flasks using different concentrations of methotrexate (50 nM, 100 nM, 200 nM, 400 nM, 800 nM). Clones growing at the highest concentrations of methotrexate are then transferred to new 6-well plates containing even higher concentrations of methotrexate (1 µM, 2 µM, 5 µM, 10 mM, 20 mM). The same procedure is repeated until clones are obtained which grow at a concentration of 100 -200 uM. Expression of the desired gene product is analyzed, for instance, by SDS-PAGE and Western blot or by reversed phase HPLC analysis.

Example 9: Protein Fusions

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

10

15

20

25

30

The polypeptides of the present invention are preferably fused to other proteins. These fusion proteins can be used for a variety of applications. For example, fusion of the present polypeptides to His-tag, HA-tag, protein A, IgG domains, and maltose binding protein facilitates purification. (See Example 5; see also EP A 394,827; Traunecker, et al., Nature 331:84-86 (1988).) Similarly, fusion to IgG-1, IgG-3, and albumin increases the halflife time in vivo. Nuclear localization signals fused to the polypeptides of the present invention can target the protein to a specific subcellular localization, while covalent heterodimer or homodimers can increase or decrease the activity of a fusion protein. Fusion proteins can also create chimeric molecules having more than one function. Finally, fusion proteins can increase solubility and/or stability of the fused protein compared to the non-fused protein. All of the types of fusion proteins described above can be made by modifying the following protocol, which outlines the fusion of a polypeptide to an IgG molecule, or the protocol described in Example 5.

Briefly, the human Fc portion of the IgG molecule can be PCR amplified, using primers that span the 5' and 3' ends of the sequence described below. These primers also should have convenient restriction enzyme sites that will facilitate cloning into an expression vector, preferably a mammalian expression vector.

For example, if pC4 (Accession No. 209646) is used, the human Fc portion can be ligated into the BamHI cloning site. Note that the 3' BamHI site should be destroyed. Next, the vector containing the human Fc portion is re-restricted with BamHI, linearizing the vector, and a polynucleotide of the present invention, isolated by the PCR protocol described in Example 1, is ligated into this BamHI site. Note that the polynucleotide is cloned without a stop codon, otherwise a fusion protein will not be produced.

If the naturally occurring signal sequence is used to produce the secreted protein, pC4 does not need a second signal peptide. Alternatively, if the naturally occurring signal sequence is not used, the vector can be modified to include a heterologous signal sequence. (See, e.g., WO 96/34891.)

Human IgG Fc region:

GGGATCCGGAGCCCAAATCTTCTGACAAAACTCACACATGCCCACCGTGCC CAGCACCTGAATTCGAGGTGCACCGTCAGTCTTCCTCTTCCCCCAAAACC CAAGGACACCCTCATGATCTCCCGGACTCCTGAGGTCACATGCGTGGTGGT GGACGTAAGCCACGAAGACCCTGAGGTCAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACG GCGTGGAGGTGCATAATGCCAAGACAAAGCCGCGGGAGGAGCAGTACAAC AGCACGTACCGTGTGGTCAGCGTCCTCACCGTCCTGCACCAGGACTGGCTG AATGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTCTCCAACAAAGCCCTCCCAACCCCC
ATCGAGAAAACCATCTCCAAAGCCAAAGGGCAGCCCCGAGAACCACAGGT
GTACACCCTGCCCCCATCCCGGGATGAGCTGACCAAGAACCAGGTCAGCCT
GACCTGCCTGGTCAAAGGCTTCTATCCAAGCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGA
GAGCAATGGGCAGCCGGAGAACAACTACAAGACCACGCCTCCCGTGCTGG
ACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCCTCTACAGCAAGCTCACCGTGGACAAGAGCA
GGTGGCAGCAGGGGAACGTCTTCTCATGCTCCGTGATGCATGAGGCTCTGC
ACAACCACTACACGCAGAAGAGCCTCTCCCTGTCTCCGGGTAAATGAGTGC
GACGGCCGCGACTCTAGAGGAT (SEQ ID NO:1)

10

15

20

25

30

35

5

Example 10: Production of an Antibody from a Polypeptide

The antibodies of the present invention can be prepared by a variety of methods. (See, Current Protocols, Chapter 2.) For example, cells expressing a polypeptide of the present invention is administered to an animal to induce the production of sera containing polyclonal antibodies. In a preferred method, a preparation of the secreted protein is prepared and purified to render it substantially free of natural contaminants. Such a preparation is then introduced into an animal in order to produce polyclonal antisera of greater specific activity.

In the most preferred method, the antibodies of the present invention are monoclonal antibodies (or protein binding fragments thereof). Such monoclonal antibodies can be prepared using hybridoma technology. (Köhler et al., Nature 256:495 (1975); Köhler et al., Eur. J. Immunol. 6:511 (1976); Köhler et al., Eur. J. Immunol. 6:292 (1976); Hammerling et al., in: Monoclonal Antibodies and T-Cell Hybridomas, Elsevier, N.Y., pp. 563-681 (1981).) In general, such procedures involve immunizing an animal (preferably a mouse) with polypeptide or, more preferably, with a secreted polypeptide-expressing cell. Such cells may be cultured in any suitable tissue culture medium; however, it is preferable to culture cells in Earle's modified Eagle's medium supplemented with 10% fetal bovine serum (inactivated at about 56°C), and supplemented with about 10 g/l of nonessential amino acids, about 1,000 U/ml of penicillin, and about 100 µg/ml of streptomycin.

The splenocytes of such mice are extracted and fused with a suitable myeloma cell line. Any suitable myeloma cell line may be employed in accordance with the present invention; however, it is preferable to employ the parent myeloma cell line (SP2O), available from the ATCC. After fusion, the resulting hybridoma cells are selectively maintained in HAT medium, and then cloned by limiting dilution as described by Wands et al. (Gastroenterology 80:225-232 (1981).) The hybridoma cells

10

15

20

25

35

obtained through such a selection are then assayed to identify clones which secrete antibodies capable of binding the polypeptide.

Alternatively, additional antibodies capable of binding to the polypeptide can be produced in a two-step procedure using anti-idiotypic antibodies. Such a method makes use of the fact that antibodies are themselves antigens, and therefore, it is possible to obtain an antibody which binds to a second antibody. In accordance with this method, protein specific antibodies are used to immunize an animal, preferably a mouse. The splenocytes of such an animal are then used to produce hybridoma cells, and the hybridoma cells are screened to identify clones which produce an antibody whose ability to bind to the protein-specific antibody can be blocked by the polypeptide. Such antibodies comprise anti-idiotypic antibodies to the protein-specific antibody and can be used to immunize an animal to induce formation of further protein-specific antibodies.

It will be appreciated that Fab and F(ab')2 and other fragments of the antibodies of the present invention may be used according to the methods disclosed herein. Such fragments are typically produced by proteolytic cleavage, using enzymes such as papain (to produce Fab fragments) or pepsin (to produce F(ab')2 fragments). Alternatively, secreted protein-binding fragments can be produced through the application of recombinant DNA technology or through synthetic chemistry.

For in vivo use of antibodies in humans, it may be preferable to use "humanized" chimeric monoclonal antibodies. Such antibodies can be produced using genetic constructs derived from hybridoma cells producing the monoclonal antibodies described above. Methods for producing chimeric antibodies are known in the art. (See, for review, Morrison, Science 229:1202 (1985); Oi et al., BioTechniques 4:214 (1986); Cabilly et al., U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567; Taniguchi et al., EP 171496; Morrison et al., EP 173494; Neuberger et al., WO 8601533; Robinson et al., WO 8702671; Boulianne et al., Nature 312:643 (1984); Neuberger et al., Nature 314:268 (1985).)

30 Example 11: Production Of Secreted Protein For High-Throughput Screening Assays

The following protocol produces a supernatant containing a polypeptide to be tested. This supernatant can then be used in the Screening Assays described in Examples 13-20.

First, dilute Poly-D-Lysine (644 587 Boehringer-Mannheim) stock solution (1mg/ml in PBS) 1:20 in PBS (w/o calcium or magnesium 17-516F Biowhittaker) for a working solution of 50ug/ml. Add 200 ul of this solution to each well (24 well plates)

10

15

20

25

30

35

and incubate at RT for 20 minutes. Be sure to distribute the solution over each well (note: a 12-channel pipetter may be used with tips on every other channel). Aspirate off the Poly-D-Lysine solution and rinse with 1ml PBS (Phosphate Buffered Saline). The PBS should remain in the well until just prior to plating the cells and plates may be poly-lysine coated in advance for up to two weeks.

Plate 293T cells (do not carry cells past P+20) at 2 x 10⁵ cells/well in .5ml DMEM(Dulbecco's Modified Eagle Medium)(with 4.5 G/L glucose and L-glutamine (12-604F Biowhittaker))/10% heat inactivated FBS(14-503F Biowhittaker)/1x Penstrep(17-602E Biowhittaker). Let the cells grow overnight.

The next day, mix together in a sterile solution basin: 300 ul Lipofectamine (18324-012 Gibco/BRL) and 5ml Optimem I (31985070 Gibco/BRL)/96-well plate. With a small volume multi-channel pipetter, aliquot approximately 2ug of an expression vector containing a polynucleotide insert, produced by the methods described in Examples 8 or 9, into an appropriately labeled 96-well round bottom plate. With a multi-channel pipetter, add 50ul of the Lipofectamine/Optimem I mixture to each well. Pipette up and down gently to mix. Incubate at RT 15-45 minutes. After about 20 minutes, use a multi-channel pipetter to add 150ul Optimem I to each well. As a control, one plate of vector DNA lacking an insert should be transfected with each set of transfections.

Preferably, the transfection should be performed by tag-teaming the following tasks. By tag-teaming, hands on time is cut in half, and the cells do not spend too much time on PBS. First, person A aspirates off the media from four 24-well plates of cells, and then person B rinses each well with .5-1ml PBS. Person A then aspirates off PBS rinse, and person B, using a12-channel pipetter with tips on every other channel, adds the 200ul of DNA/Lipofectamine/Optimem I complex to the odd wells first, then to the even wells, to each row on the 24-well plates. Incubate at 37°C for 6 hours.

While cells are incubating, prepare appropriate media, either 1%BSA in DMEM with 1x penstrep, or CHO-5 media (116.6 mg/L of CaCl2 (anhyd); 0.00130 mg/L CuSO₄-5H₂O; 0.050 mg/L of Fe(NO₃)₃-9H₂O; 0.417 mg/L of FeSO₄-7H₂O; 311.80 mg/L of Kcl; 28.64 mg/L of MgCl₂; 48.84 mg/L of MgSO₄; 6995.50 mg/L of NaCl; 2400.0 mg/L of NaHCO₃; 62.50 mg/L of NaH₂PO₄-H₂O; 71.02 mg/L of Na₂HPO4; .4320 mg/L of ZnSO₄-7H₂O; .002 mg/L of Arachidonic Acid; 1.022 mg/L of Cholesterol; .070 mg/L of DL-alpha-Tocopherol-Acetate; 0.0520 mg/L of Linoleic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Linolenic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Palmitric Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Palmitric Acid; 100 mg/L of Pluronic F-68; 0.010 mg/L of Stearic Acid; 2.20 mg/L of Tween 80; 4551 mg/L of D-

Glucose; 130.85 mg/ml of L- Alanine; 147.50 mg/ml of L-Arginine-HCL; 7.50 mg/ml of L-Asparagine-H₂0; 6.65 mg/ml of L-Aspartic Acid; 29.56 mg/ml of L-Cystine-2HCL-H₂0; 31.29 mg/ml of L-Cystine-2HCL; 7.35 mg/ml of L-Glutamic Acid; 365.0 mg/ml of L-Glutamine; 18.75 mg/ml of Glycine; 52.48 mg/ml of L-Histidine-HCL-H₂0; 106.97 mg/ml of L-Isoleucine; 111.45 mg/ml of L-Leucine; 163.75 mg/ml of L-5 Lysine HCL; 32.34 mg/ml of L-Methionine; 68.48 mg/ml of L-Phenylalainine; 40.0 mg/ml of L-Proline; 26.25 mg/ml of L-Serine; 101.05 mg/ml of L-Threonine; 19.22 mg/ml of L-Tryptophan; 91.79 mg/ml of L-Tryrosine-2Na-2H₂0; 99.65 mg/ml of L-Valine; 0.0035 mg/L of Biotin; 3.24 mg/L of D-Ca Pantothenate; 11.78 mg/L of Choline Chloride; 4.65 mg/L of Folic Acid; 15.60 mg/L of i-Inositol; 3.02 mg/L of 10 Niacinamide; 3.00 mg/L of Pyridoxal HCL; 0.031 mg/L of Pyridoxine HCL; 0.319 mg/L of Riboflavin; 3.17 mg/L of Thiamine HCL; 0.365 mg/L of Thymidine; and 0.680 mg/L of Vitamin B₁₂; 25 mM of HEPES Buffer; 2.39 mg/L of Na Hypoxanthine; 0.105 mg/L of Lipoic Acid; 0.081 mg/L of Sodium Putrescine-2HCL; 55.0 mg/L of Sodium Pyruvate; 0.0067 mg/L of Sodium Selenite; 20uM of Ethanolamine; 0.122 15 mg/L of Ferric Citrate; 41.70 mg/L of Methyl-B-Cyclodextrin complexed with Linoleic Acid; 33.33 mg/L of Methyl-B-Cyclodextrin complexed with Oleic Acid; and 10 mg/L of Methyl-B-Cyclodextrin complexed with Retinal) with 2mm glutamine and 1x penstrep. (BSA (81-068-3 Bayer) 100gm dissolved in 1L DMEM for a 10% BSA stock 20 solution). Filter the media and collect 50 ul for endotoxin assay in 15ml polystyrene conical.

The transfection reaction is terminated, preferably by tag-teaming, at the end of the incubation period. Person A aspirates off the transfection media, while person B adds 1.5ml appropriate media to each well. Incubate at 37°C for 45 or 72 hours depending on the media used: 1%BSA for 45 hours or CHO-5 for 72 hours.

On day four, using a 300ul multichannel pipetter, aliquot 600ul in one 1ml deep well plate and the remaining supernatant into a 2ml deep well. The supernatants from each well can then be used in the assays described in Examples 13-20.

It is specifically understood that when activity is obtained in any of the assays described below using a supernatant, the activity originates from either the polypeptide directly (e.g., as a secreted protein) or by the polypeptide inducing expression of other proteins, which are then secreted into the supernatant. Thus, the invention further provides a method of identifying the protein in the supernatant characterized by an activity in a particular assay.

35

30

25

Example 12: Construction of GAS Reporter Construct

10

15

20

25

30

35

One signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells is called the Jaks-STATs pathway. Activated proteins in the Jaks-STATs pathway bind to gamma activation site "GAS" elements or interferon-sensitive responsive element ("ISRE"), located in the promoter of many genes. The binding of a protein to these elements alter the expression of the associated gene.

GAS and ISRE elements are recognized by a class of transcription factors called Signal Transducers and Activators of Transcription, or "STATs." There are six members of the STATs family. Stat1 and Stat3 are present in many cell types, as is Stat2 (as response to IFN-alpha is widespread). Stat4 is more restricted and is not in many cell types though it has been found in T helper class I, cells after treatment with IL-12. Stat5 was originally called mammary growth factor, but has been found at higher concentrations in other cells including myeloid cells. It can be activated in tissue culture cells by many cytokines.

The STATs are activated to translocate from the cytoplasm to the nucleus upon tyrosine phosphorylation by a set of kinases known as the Janus Kinase ("Jaks") family. Jaks represent a distinct family of soluble tyrosine kinases and include Tyk2, Jak1, Jak2, and Jak3. These kinases display significant sequence similarity and are generally catalytically inactive in resting cells.

The Jaks are activated by a wide range of receptors summarized in the Table below. (Adapted from review by Schidler and Darnell, Ann. Rev. Biochem. 64:621-51 (1995).) A cytokine receptor family, capable of activating Jaks, is divided into two groups: (a) Class 1 includes receptors for IL-2, IL-3, IL-4, IL-6, IL-7, IL-9, IL-11, IL-12, IL-15, Epo, PRL, GH, G-CSF, GM-CSF, LIF, CNTF, and thrombopoietin; and (b) Class 2 includes IFN-a, IFN-g, and IL-10. The Class 1 receptors share a conserved cysteine motif (a set of four conserved cysteines and one tryptophan) and a WSXWS motif (a membrane proxial region encoding Trp-Ser-Xxx-Trp-Ser (SEQ ID NO:2)).

Thus, on binding of a ligand to a receptor, Jaks are activated, which in turn activate STATs, which then translocate and bind to GAS elements. This entire process is encompassed in the Jaks-STATs signal transduction pathway.

Therefore, activation of the Jaks-STATs pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS or the ISRE element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells. For example, growth factors and cytokines are known to activate the Jaks-STATs pathway. (See Table below.) Thus, by using GAS elements linked to reporter molecules, activators of the Jaks-STATs pathway can be identified.

	Ligand	tyk2	<u>JAKs</u> Jakl	Jak2	Jak3	<u>STATS</u>	GAS(elements) or ISRE
5	IFN family IFN-a/B IFN-g II-10	+ .	+ + ?	- + ?	- -	1,2,3 1 1,3	ISRE GAS (IRF1>Lys6>IFP)
10	gp130 family IL-6 (Pleiotrohic) Il-11(Pleiotrohic) OnM(Pleiotrohic) LIF(Pleiotrohic)	+ ? ? ?	+ + +	+ ? + +	? ? ? ? ?	1,3 1,3 1,3	GAS (IRF1>Lys6>IFP)
15	CNTF(Pleiotrohic) G-CSF(Pleiotrohic) IL-12(Pleiotrohic)	-/+ ? +	+ + -	+ ? +	? ? +	1,3 1,3 1,3	
20	g-C family IL-2 (lymphocytes) IL-4 (lymph/myeloid) IL-7 (lymphocytes) IL-9 (lymphocytes) IL-13 (lymphocyte) IL-15	- - - - - ?	+ + + +	- - - ? ?	+ + + + ?	1,3,5 6 5 5 6 5	GAS GAS (IRF1 = IFP >>Ly6)(IgH) GAS GAS GAS GAS
25	gp140 family IL-3 (myeloid) IL-5 (myeloid) GM-CSF (myeloid)	- - -	- - -	+ + + +	-	5 5 5	GAS (IRF1>IFP>>Ly6) GAS GAS
30 35	Growth hormone fami GH PRL EPO	il <u>y</u> ? ? ?	- +/- -	+ + +	-	5 1,3,5 5	GAS(B-CAS>IRF1=IFP>>Ly6)
40	Receptor Tyrosine Kip EGF PDGF CSF-1	nases ? ? ?	+ + +	+ + +	- -	1,3 1,3 1,3	GAS (IRF1) GAS (not IRF1)

10

15

20

25

30

To construct a synthetic GAS containing promoter element, which is used in the Biological Assays described in Examples 13-14, a PCR based strategy is employed to generate a GAS-SV40 promoter sequence. The 5' primer contains four tandem copies of the GAS binding site found in the IRF1 promoter and previously demonstrated to bind STATs upon induction with a range of cytokines (Rothman et al., Immunity 1:457-468 (1994).), although other GAS or ISRE elements can be used instead. The 5' primer also contains 18bp of sequence complementary to the SV40 early promoter sequence and is flanked with an XhoI site. The sequence of the 5' primer is: 5':GCGCCTCGAGATTTCCCCGAAATCTAGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCC

The downstream primer is complementary to the SV40 promoter and is flanked with a Hind III site: 5':GCGGCAAGCTTTTTGCAAAGCCTAGGC:3' (SEQ ID NO:4)

PCR amplification is performed using the SV40 promoter template present in the B-gal:promoter plasmid obtained from Clontech. The resulting PCR fragment is digested with XhoI/Hind III and subcloned into BLSK2-. (Stratagene.) Sequencing with forward and reverse primers confirms that the insert contains the following sequence:

With this GAS promoter element linked to the SV40 promoter, a GAS:SEAP2 reporter construct is next engineered. Here, the reporter molecule is a secreted alkaline phosphatase, or "SEAP." Clearly, however, any reporter molecule can be instead of SEAP, in this or in any of the other Examples. Well known reporter molecules that can be used instead of SEAP include chloramphenicol acetyltransferase (CAT), luciferase, alkaline phosphatase, B-galactosidase, green fluorescent protein (GFP), or any protein detectable by an antibody.

The above sequence confirmed synthetic GAS-SV40 promoter element is subcloned into the pSEAP-Promoter vector obtained from Clontech using HindIII and XhoI, effectively replacing the SV40 promoter with the amplified GAS:SV40 promoter element, to create the GAS-SEAP vector. However, this vector does not contain a neomycin resistance gene, and therefore, is not preferred for mammalian expression systems.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Thus, in order to generate mammalian stable cell lines expressing the GAS-SEAP reporter, the GAS-SEAP cassette is removed from the GAS-SEAP vector using SalI and NotI, and inserted into a backbone vector containing the neomycin resistance gene, such as pGFP-1 (Clontech), using these restriction sites in the multiple cloning site, to create the GAS-SEAP/Neo vector. Once this vector is transfected into mammalian cells, this vector can then be used as a reporter molecule for GAS binding as described in Examples 13-14.

Other constructs can be made using the above description and replacing GAS with a different promoter sequence. For example, construction of reporter molecules containing NFK-B and EGR promoter sequences are described in Examples 15 and 16. However, many other promoters can be substituted using the protocols described in these Examples. For instance, SRE, IL-2, NFAT, or Osteocalcin promoters can be substituted, alone or in combination (e.g., GAS/NF-KB/EGR, GAS/NF-KB, Il-2/NFAT, or NF-KB/GAS). Similarly, other cell lines can be used to test reporter construct activity, such as HELA (epithelial), HUVEC (endothelial), Reh (B-cell), Saos-2 (osteoblast), HUVAC (aortic), or Cardiomyocyte.

Example 13: High-Throughput Screening Assay for T-cell Activity.

The following protocol is used to assess T-cell activity by identifying factors, such as growth factors and cytokines, that may proliferate or differentiate T-cells. T-cell activity is assessed using the GAS/SEAP/Neo construct produced in Example 12. Thus, factors that increase SEAP activity indicate the ability to activate the Jaks-STATS signal transduction pathway. The T-cell used in this assay is Jurkat T-cells (ATCC Accession No. TIB-152), although Molt-3 cells (ATCC Accession No. CRL-1552) and Molt-4 cells (ATCC Accession No. CRL-1582) cells can also be used.

Jurkat T-cells are lymphoblastic CD4+ Th1 helper cells. In order to generate stable cell lines, approximately 2 million Jurkat cells are transfected with the GAS-SEAP/neo vector using DMRIE-C (Life Technologies)(transfection procedure described below). The transfected cells are seeded to a density of approximately 20,000 cells per well and transfectants resistant to 1 mg/ml genticin selected. Resistant colonies are expanded and then tested for their response to increasing concentrations of interferon gamma. The dose response of a selected clone is demonstrated.

Specifically, the following protocol will yield sufficient cells for 75 wells containing 200 ul of cells. Thus, it is either scaled up, or performed in multiple to generate sufficient cells for multiple 96 well plates. Jurkat cells are maintained in RPMI + 10% serum with 1%Pen-Strep. Combine 2.5 mls of OPTI-MEM (Life Technologies)

10

15

20

25

30

35

with 10 ug of plasmid DNA in a T25 flask. Add 2.5 ml OPTI-MEM containing 50 ul of DMRIE-C and incubate at room temperature for 15-45 mins.

During the incubation period, count cell concentration, spin down the required number of cells (10^7 per transfection), and resuspend in OPTI-MEM to a final concentration of 10^7 cells/ml. Then add 1ml of 1 x 10^7 cells in OPTI-MEM to T25 flask and incubate at 37° C for 6 hrs. After the incubation, add 10 ml of RPMI + 15% serum.

The Jurkat:GAS-SEAP stable reporter lines are maintained in RPMI + 10% serum, 1 mg/ml Genticin, and 1% Pen-Strep. These cells are treated with supernatants containing a polypeptide as produced by the protocol described in Example 11.

On the day of treatment with the supernatant, the cells should be washed and resuspended in fresh RPMI + 10% serum to a density of 500,000 cells per ml. The exact number of cells required will depend on the number of supernatants being screened. For one 96 well plate, approximately 10 million cells (for 10 plates, 100 million cells) are required.

Transfer the cells to a triangular reservoir boat, in order to dispense the cells into a 96 well dish, using a 12 channel pipette. Using a 12 channel pipette, transfer 200 ul of cells into each well (therefore adding 100, 000 cells per well).

After all the plates have been seeded, 50 ul of the supernatants are transferred directly from the 96 well plate containing the supernatants into each well using a 12 channel pipette. In addition, a dose of exogenous interferon gamma (0.1, 1.0, 10 ng) is added to wells H9, H10, and H11 to serve as additional positive controls for the assay.

The 96 well dishes containing Jurkat cells treated with supernatants are placed in an incubator for 48 hrs (note: this time is variable between 48-72 hrs). 35 ul samples from each well are then transferred to an opaque 96 well plate using a 12 channel pipette. The opaque plates should be covered (using sellophene covers) and stored at -20°C until SEAP assays are performed according to Example 17. The plates containing the remaining treated cells are placed at 4°C and serve as a source of material for repeating the assay on a specific well if desired.

As a positive control, 100 Unit/ml interferon gamma can be used which is known to activate Jurkat T cells. Over 30 fold induction is typically observed in the positive control wells.

Example 14: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Myeloid Activity

10

15

20

25

30

35

The following protocol is used to assess myeloid activity by identifying factors, such as growth factors and cytokines, that may proliferate or differentiate myeloid cells. Myeloid cell activity is assessed using the GAS/SEAP/Neo construct produced in Example 12. Thus, factors that increase SEAP activity indicate the ability to activate the Jaks-STATS signal transduction pathway. The myeloid cell used in this assay is U937, a pre-monocyte cell line, although TF-1, HL60, or KG1 can be used.

To transiently transfect U937 cells with the GAS/SEAP/Neo construct produced in Example 12, a DEAE-Dextran method (Kharbanda et. al., 1994, Cell Growth & Differentiation, 5:259-265) is used. First, harvest 2x10e⁷ U937 cells and wash with PBS. The U937 cells are usually grown in RPMI 1640 medium containing 10% heat-inactivated fetal bovine serum (FBS) supplemented with 100 units/ml penicillin and 100 mg/ml streptomycin.

Next, suspend the cells in 1 ml of 20 mM Tris-HCl (pH 7.4) buffer containing 0.5 mg/ml DEAE-Dextran, 8 ug GAS-SEAP2 plasmid DNA, 140 mM NaCl, 5 mM KCl, 375 uM Na₂HPO₄.7H₂O, 1 mM MgCl₂, and 675 uM CaCl₂. Incubate at 37°C for 45 min.

Wash the cells with RPMI 1640 medium containing 10% FBS and then resuspend in 10 ml complete medium and incubate at 37°C for 36 hr.

The GAS-SEAP/U937 stable cells are obtained by growing the cells in 400 ug/ml G418. The G418-free medium is used for routine growth but every one to two months, the cells should be re-grown in 400 ug/ml G418 for couple of passages.

These cells are tested by harvesting $1x10^8$ cells (this is enough for ten 96-well plates assay) and wash with PBS. Suspend the cells in 200 ml above described growth medium, with a final density of $5x10^5$ cells/ml. Plate 200 ul cells per well in the 96-well plate (or $1x10^5$ cells/well).

Add 50 ul of the supernatant prepared by the protocol described in Example 11. Incubate at 37°C for 48 to 72 hr. As a positive control, 100 Unit/ml interferon gamma can be used which is known to activate U937 cells. Over 30 fold induction is typically observed in the positive control wells. SEAP assay the supernatant according to the protocol described in Example 17.

Example 15: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Neuronal Activity.

When cells undergo differentiation and proliferation, a group of genes are activated through many different signal transduction pathways. One of these genes, EGR1 (early growth response gene 1), is induced in various tissues and cell types upon

15

20

25

30

35

activation. The promoter of EGR1 is responsible for such induction. Using the EGR1 promoter linked to reporter molecules, activation of cells can be assessed.

Particularly, the following protocol is used to assess neuronal activity in PC12 cell lines. PC12 cells (rat phenochromocytoma cells) are known to proliferate and/or differentiate by activation with a number of mitogens, such as TPA (tetradecanoyl phorbol acetate), NGF (nerve growth factor), and EGF (epidermal growth factor). The EGR1 gene expression is activated during this treatment. Thus, by stably transfecting PC12 cells with a construct containing an EGR promoter linked to SEAP reporter, activation of PC12 cells can be assessed.

The EGR/SEAP reporter construct can be assembled by the following protocol. The EGR-1 promoter sequence (-633 to +1)(Sakamoto K et al., Oncogene 6:867-871 (1991)) can be PCR amplified from human genomic DNA using the following primers:

- 5' GCGCTCGAGGGATGACAGCGATAGAACCCCGG -3' (SEO ID NO:6)
- 5' GCGAAGCTTCGCGACTCCCCGGATCCGCCTC-3' (SEQ ID NO:7)

Using the GAS:SEAP/Neo vector produced in Example 12, EGR1 amplified product can then be inserted into this vector. Linearize the GAS:SEAP/Neo vector using restriction enzymes XhoI/HindIII, removing the GAS/SV40 stuffer. Restrict the EGR1 amplified product with these same enzymes. Ligate the vector and the EGR1 promoter.

To prepare 96 well-plates for cell culture, two mls of a coating solution (1:30 dilution of collagen type I (Upstate Biotech Inc. Cat#08-115) in 30% ethanol (filter sterilized)) is added per one 10 cm plate or 50 ml per well of the 96-well plate, and allowed to air dry for 2 hr.

PC12 cells are routinely grown in RPMI-1640 medium (Bio Whittaker) containing 10% horse serum (JRH BIOSCIENCES, Cat. # 12449-78P), 5% heat-inactivated fetal bovine serum (FBS) supplemented with 100 units/ml penicillin and 100 ug/ml streptomycin on a precoated 10 cm tissue culture dish. One to four split is done every three to four days. Cells are removed from the plates by scraping and resuspended with pipetting up and down for more than 15 times.

Transfect the EGR/SEAP/Neo construct into PC12 using the Lipofectamine protocol described in Example 11. EGR-SEAP/PC12 stable cells are obtained by growing the cells in 300 ug/ml G418. The G418-free medium is used for routine growth but every one to two months, the cells should be re-grown in 300 ug/ml G418 for couple of passages.

To assay for neuronal activity, a 10 cm plate with cells around 70 to 80% confluent is screened by removing the old medium. Wash the cells once with PBS

10

15

20

25

30

(Phosphate buffered saline). Then starve the cells in low serum medium (RPMI-1640 containing 1% horse serum and 0.5% FBS with antibiotics) overnight.

The next morning, remove the medium and wash the cells with PBS. Scrape off the cells from the plate, suspend the cells well in 2 ml low serum medium. Count the cell number and add more low serum medium to reach final cell density as 5×10^5 cells/ml.

Add 200 ul of the cell suspension to each well of 96-well plate (equivalent to 1×10^5 cells/well). Add 50 ul supernatant produced by Example 11, 37°C for 48 to 72 hr. As a positive control, a growth factor known to activate PC12 cells through EGR can be used, such as 50 ng/ul of Neuronal Growth Factor (NGF). Over fifty-fold induction of SEAP is typically seen in the positive control wells. SEAP assay the supernatant according to Example 17.

Example 16: High-Throughput Screening Assay for T-cell Activity

NF-kB (Nuclear Factor kB) is a transcription factor activated by a wide variety of agents including the inflammatory cytokines IL-1 and TNF, CD30 and CD40, lymphotoxin-alpha and lymphotoxin-beta, by exposure to LPS or thrombin, and by expression of certain viral gene products. As a transcription factor, NF-kB regulates the expression of genes involved in immune cell activation, control of apoptosis (NF-kB appears to shield cells from apoptosis), B and T-cell development, anti-viral and antimicrobial responses, and multiple stress responses.

In non-stimulated conditions, NF- κB is retained in the cytoplasm with I-κB (Inhibitor κB). However, upon stimulation, I- κB is phosphorylated and degraded, causing NF- κB to shuttle to the nucleus, thereby activating transcription of target genes. Target genes activated by NF- κB include IL-2, IL-6, GM-CSF, ICAM-1 and class 1 MHC.

Due to its central role and ability to respond to a range of stimuli, reporter constructs utilizing the NF-kB promoter element are used to screen the supernatants produced in Example 11. Activators or inhibitors of NF-kB would be useful in treating diseases. For example, inhibitors of NF-kB could be used to treat those diseases related to the acute or chronic activation of NF-kB, such as rheumatoid arthritis.

To construct a vector containing the NF-kB promoter element, a PCR based strategy is employed. The upstream primer contains four tandem copies of the NF-kB binding site (GGGGACTTTCCC) (SEQ ID NO:8), 18 bp of sequence complementary to the 5' end of the SV40 early promoter sequence, and is flanked with an XhoI site: 5':GCGGCCTCGAGGGGACTTTCCCGGGGACTTTCCGGGGACTTTCCATCCTGCCATCTCAATTAG:3' (SEQ ID NO:9)

The downstream primer is complementary to the 3' end of the SV40 promoter and is flanked with a Hind III site:

5':GCGGCAAGCTTTTTGCAAAGCCTAGGC:3' (SEQ ID NO:4)

PCR amplification is performed using the SV40 promoter template present in the pB-gal:promoter plasmid obtained from Clontech. The resulting PCR fragment is digested with XhoI and Hind III and subcloned into BLSK2-. (Stratagene) Sequencing with the T7 and T3 primers confirms the insert contains the following sequence:

15

20

25

30

10

Next, replace the SV40 minimal promoter element present in the pSEAP2-promoter plasmid (Clontech) with this NF-kB/SV40 fragment using XhoI and HindIII. However, this vector does not contain a neomycin resistance gene, and therefore, is not preferred for mammalian expression systems.

In order to generate stable mammalian cell lines, the NF-κB/SV40/SEAP cassette is removed from the above NF-κB/SEAP vector using restriction enzymes Sall and NotI, and inserted into a vector containing neomycin resistance. Particularly, the NF-κB/SV40/SEAP cassette was inserted into pGFP-1 (Clontech), replacing the GFP gene, after restricting pGFP-1 with SalI and NotI.

Once NF-kB/SV40/SEAP/Neo vector is created, stable Jurkat T-cells are created and maintained according to the protocol described in Example 13. Similarly, the method for assaying supernatants with these stable Jurkat T-cells is also described

10

15

20

in Example 13. As a positive control, exogenous TNF alpha (0.1,1, 10 ng) is added to wells H9, H10, and H11, with a 5-10 fold activation typically observed.

Example 17: Assay for SEAP Activity

As a reporter molecule for the assays described in Examples 13-16, SEAP activity is assayed using the Tropix Phospho-light Kit (Cat. BP-400) according to the following general procedure. The Tropix Phospho-light Kit supplies the Dilution, Assay, and Reaction Buffers used below.

Prime a dispenser with the 2.5x Dilution Buffer and dispense 15 μ l of 2.5x dilution buffer into Optiplates containing 35 μ l of a supernatant. Seal the plates with a plastic sealer and incubate at 65°C for 30 min. Separate the Optiplates to avoid uneven heating.

Cool the samples to room temperature for 15 minutes. Empty the dispenser and prime with the Assay Buffer. Add 50 μ l Assay Buffer and incubate at room temperature 5 min. Empty the dispenser and prime with the Reaction Buffer (see the table below). Add 50 μ l Reaction Buffer and incubate at room temperature for 20 minutes. Since the intensity of the chemiluminescent signal is time dependent, and it takes about 10 minutes to read 5 plates on luminometer, one should treat 5 plates at each time and start the second set 10 minutes later.

Read the relative light unit in the luminometer. Set H12 as blank, and print the results. An increase in chemiluminescence indicates reporter activity.

Reaction Buffer Formulation:

Reaction	Butter Formulation:	
# of plates	Rxn buffer diluent (ml)	CSPD (ml)
10	60	3
11	65	3.25
12	70	3.5
13	75	3.75
14	80	4
15	85	4.25
16	90	4.5
17	95	4.75
18	100	5
19	105	5.25
20	110	5.5
21	115	5.75
22	120	6
23	125	6.25
24	130	6.5
25	135	6.75
26	140	7
27	145	7.25

1	- 4	~

28	150	7.5
29	155	7.75
30	160	8 .
31	165	8.25
32	170	8.5
33	175	8.75
34	180	9
35	185	9.25
36	190	9.5
37	195	9.75
38	200	10
39	205	10.25
40	210	10.5
41	215	10.75
42	220	11
43	225	11.25
44	230	11.5
45	235	11.75
46	240	12
47	245	12.25
48	250	12.5
49	255	12.75
50	260	13

10

15

20

Example 18: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Changes in Small Molecule Concentration and Membrane Permeability

Binding of a ligand to a receptor is known to alter intracellular levels of small molecules, such as calcium, potassium, sodium, and pH, as well as alter membrane potential. These alterations can be measured in an assay to identify supernatants which bind to receptors of a particular cell. Although the following protocol describes an assay for calcium, this protocol can easily be modified to detect changes in potassium, sodium, pH, membrane potential, or any other small molecule which is detectable by a fluorescent probe.

The following assay uses Fluorometric Imaging Plate Reader ("FLIPR") to measure changes in fluorescent molecules (Molecular Probes) that bind small molecules. Clearly, any fluorescent molecule detecting a small molecule can be used instead of the calcium fluorescent molecule, fluo-3, used here.

For adherent cells, seed the cells at 10,000 -20,000 cells/well in a Co-star black 96-well plate with clear bottom. The plate is incubated in a CO₂ incubator for 20 hours. The adherent cells are washed two times in Biotek washer with 200 ul of HBSS (Hank's Balanced Salt Solution) leaving 100 ul of buffer after the final wash.

A stock solution of 1 mg/ml fluo-3 is made in 10% pluronic acid DMSO. To load the cells with fluo-3, 50 ul of 12 ug/ml fluo-3 is added to each well. The plate is

10

15

20

25

30

35

incubated at 37°C in a CO₂ incubator for 60 min. The plate is washed four times in the Biotek washer with HBSS leaving 100 ul of buffer.

For non-adherent cells, the cells are spun down from culture media. Cells are re-suspended to 2-5x10⁶ cells/ml with HBSS in a 50-ml conical tube. 4 ul of 1 mg/ml fluo-3 solution in 10% pluronic acid DMSO is added to each ml of cell suspension. The tube is then placed in a 37°C water bath for 30-60 min. The cells are washed twice with HBSS, resuspended to 1x10⁶ cells/ml, and dispensed into a microplate, 100 ul/well. The plate is centrifuged at 1000 rpm for 5 min. The plate is then washed once in Denley CellWash with 200 ul, followed by an aspiration step to 100 ul final volume.

For a non-cell based assay, each well contains a fluorescent molecule, such as fluo-3. The supernatant is added to the well, and a change in fluorescence is detected.

To measure the fluorescence of intracellular calcium, the FLIPR is set for the following parameters: (1) System gain is 300-800 mW; (2) Exposure time is 0.4 second; (3) Camera F/stop is F/2; (4) Excitation is 488 nm; (5) Emission is 530 nm; and (6) Sample addition is 50 ul. Increased emission at 530 nm indicates an extracellular signaling event which has resulted in an increase in the intracellular Ca++ concentration.

Example 19: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Tyrosine Kinase Activity

The Protein Tyrosine Kinases (PTK) represent a diverse group of transmembrane and cytoplasmic kinases. Within the Receptor Protein Tyrosine Kinase RPTK) group are receptors for a range of mitogenic and metabolic growth factors including the PDGF, FGF, EGF, NGF, HGF and Insulin receptor subfamilies. In addition there are a large family of RPTKs for which the corresponding ligand is unknown. Ligands for RPTKs include mainly secreted small proteins, but also membrane-bound and extracellular matrix proteins.

Activation of RPTK by ligands involves ligand-mediated receptor dimerization, resulting in transphosphorylation of the receptor subunits and activation of the cytoplasmic tyrosine kinases. The cytoplasmic tyrosine kinases include receptor associated tyrosine kinases of the src-family (e.g., src, yes, lck, lyn, fyn) and non-receptor linked and cytosolic protein tyrosine kinases, such as the Jak family, members of which mediate signal transduction triggered by the cytokine superfamily of receptors (e.g., the Interleukins, Interferons, GM-CSF, and Leptin).

Because of the wide range of known factors capable of stimulating tyrosine kinase activity, the identification of novel human secreted proteins capable of activating

15

20

25

30

35

tyrosine kinase signal transduction pathways are of interest. Therefore, the following protocol is designed to identify those novel human secreted proteins capable of activating the tyrosine kinase signal transduction pathways.

Seed target cells (e.g., primary keratinocytes) at a density of approximately 25,000 cells per well in a 96 well Loprodyne Silent Screen Plates purchased from Nalge Nunc (Naperville, IL). The plates are sterilized with two 30 minute rinses with 100% ethanol, rinsed with water and dried overnight. Some plates are coated for 2 hr with 100 ml of cell culture grade type I collagen (50 mg/ml), gelatin (2%) or polylysine (50 mg/ml), all of which can be purchased from Sigma Chemicals (St. Louis, MO) or 10% Matrigel purchased from Becton Dickinson (Bedford,MA), or calf serum, rinsed with PBS and stored at 4°C. Cell growth on these plates is assayed by seeding 5,000 cells/well in growth medium and indirect quantitation of cell number through use of alamarBlue as described by the manufacturer Alamar Biosciences, Inc. (Sacramento, CA) after 48 hr. Falcon plate covers #3071 from Becton Dickinson (Bedford,MA) are used to cover the Loprodyne Silent Screen Plates. Falcon Microtest III cell culture plates can also be used in some proliferation experiments.

To prepare extracts, A431 cells are seeded onto the nylon membranes of Loprodyne plates (20,000/200ml/well) and cultured overnight in complete medium. Cells are quiesced by incubation in serum-free basal medium for 24 hr. After 5-20 minutes treatment with EGF (60ng/ml) or 50 ul of the supernatant produced in Example 11, the medium was removed and 100 ml of extraction buffer ((20 mM HEPES pH 7.5, 0.15 M NaCl, 1% Triton X-100, 0.1% SDS, 2 mM Na3VO4, 2 mM Na4P2O7 and a cocktail of protease inhibitors (# 1836170) obtained from Boeheringer Mannheim (Indianapolis, IN) is added to each well and the plate is shaken on a rotating shaker for 5 minutes at 4°C. The plate is then placed in a vacuum transfer manifold and the extract filtered through the 0.45 mm membrane bottoms of each well using house vacuum. Extracts are collected in a 96-well catch/assay plate in the bottom of the vacuum manifold and immediately placed on ice. To obtain extracts clarified by centrifugation, the content of each well, after detergent solubilization for 5 minutes, is removed and centrifuged for 15 minutes at 4°C at 16,000 x g.

Test the filtered extracts for levels of tyrosine kinase activity. Although many methods of detecting tyrosine kinase activity are known, one method is described here.

Generally, the tyrosine kinase activity of a supernatant is evaluated by determining its ability to phosphorylate a tyrosine residue on a specific substrate (a biotinylated peptide). Biotinylated peptides that can be used for this purpose include PSK1 (corresponding to amino acids 6-20 of the cell division kinase cdc2-p34) and

10

15

20

30

35

PSK2 (corresponding to amino acids 1-17 of gastrin). Both peptides are substrates for a range of tyrosine kinases and are available from Boehringer Mannheim.

The tyrosine kinase reaction is set up by adding the following components in order. First, add 10ul of 5uM Biotinylated Peptide, then 10ul ATP/Mg₂₊ (5mM ATP/50mM MgCl₂), then 10ul of 5x Assay Buffer (40mM imidazole hydrochloride, pH7.3, 40 mM beta-glycerophosphate, 1mM EGTA, 100mM MgCl₂, 5 mM MnCl₂, 0.5 mg/ml BSA), then 5ul of Sodium Vanadate(1mM), and then 5ul of water. Mix the components gently and preincubate the reaction mix at 30°C for 2 min. Initial the reaction by adding 10ul of the control enzyme or the filtered supernatant.

The tyrosine kinase assay reaction is then terminated by adding 10 ul of 120mm EDTA and place the reactions on ice.

Tyrosine kinase activity is determined by transferring 50 ul aliquot of reaction mixture to a microtiter plate (MTP) module and incubating at 37°C for 20 min. This allows the streptavadin coated 96 well plate to associate with the biotinylated peptide. Wash the MTP module with 300ul/well of PBS four times. Next add 75 ul of anti-phospotyrosine antibody conjugated to horse radish peroxidase(anti-P-Tyr-POD(0.5u/ml)) to each well and incubate at 37°C for one hour. Wash the well as above.

Next add 100ul of peroxidase substrate solution (Boehringer Mannheim) and incubate at room temperature for at least 5 mins (up to 30 min). Measure the absorbance of the sample at 405 nm by using ELISA reader. The level of bound peroxidase activity is quantitated using an ELISA reader and reflects the level of tyrosine kinase activity.

25 Example 20: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Phosphorylation Activity

As a potential alternative and/or compliment to the assay of protein tyrosine kinase activity described in Example 19, an assay which detects activation (phosphorylation) of major intracellular signal transduction intermediates can also be used. For example, as described below one particular assay can detect tyrosine phosphorylation of the Erk-1 and Erk-2 kinases. However, phosphorylation of other molecules, such as Raf, JNK, p38 MAP, Map kinase kinase (MEK), MEK kinase, Src, Muscle specific kinase (MuSK), IRAK, Tec, and Janus, as well as any other phosphoserine, phosphotyrosine, or phosphothreonine molecule, can be detected by substituting these molecules for Erk-1 or Erk-2 in the following assay.

15

20

25

30

35

Specifically, assay plates are made by coating the wells of a 96-well ELISA plate with 0.1ml of protein G (lug/ml) for 2 hr at room temp, (RT). The plates are then rinsed with PBS and blocked with 3% BSA/PBS for 1 hr at RT. The protein G plates are then treated with 2 commercial monoclonal antibodies (100ng/well) against Erk-1 and Erk-2 (1 hr at RT) (Santa Cruz Biotechnology). (To detect other molecules, this step can easily be modified by substituting a monoclonal antibody detecting any of the above described molecules.) After 3-5 rinses with PBS, the plates are stored at 4°C until use.

A431 cells are seeded at 20,000/well in a 96-well Loprodyne filterplate and cultured overnight in growth medium. The cells are then starved for 48 hr in basal medium (DMEM) and then treated with EGF (6ng/well) or 50 ul of the supernatants obtained in Example 11 for 5-20 minutes. The cells are then solubilized and extracts filtered directly into the assay plate.

After incubation with the extract for 1 hr at RT, the wells are again rinsed. As a positive control, a commercial preparation of MAP kinase (10ng/well) is used in place of A431 extract. Plates are then treated with a commercial polyclonal (rabbit) antibody (1ug/ml) which specifically recognizes the phosphorylated epitope of the Erk-1 and Erk-2 kinases (1 hr at RT). This antibody is biotinylated by standard procedures. The bound polyclonal antibody is then quantitated by successive incubations with Europium-streptavidin and Europium fluorescence enhancing reagent in the Wallac DELFIA instrument (time-resolved fluorescence). An increased fluorescent signal over background indicates a phosphorylation.

Example 21: Method of Determining Alterations in a Gene Corresponding to a Polynucleotide

RNA isolated from entire families or individual patients presenting with a phenotype of interest (such as a disease) is be isolated. cDNA is then generated from these RNA samples using protocols known in the art. (See, Sambrook.) The cDNA is then used as a template for PCR, employing primers surrounding regions of interest in SEQ ID NO:X. Suggested PCR conditions consist of 35 cycles at 95°C for 30 seconds; 60-120 seconds at 52-58°C; and 60-120 seconds at 70°C, using buffer solutions described in Sidransky, D., et al., Science 252:706 (1991).

PCR products are then sequenced using primers labeled at their 5' end with T4 polynucleotide kinase, employing SequiTherm Polymerase. (Epicentre Technologies). The intron-exon borders of selected exons is also determined and genomic PCR

10

15

products analyzed to confirm the results. PCR products harboring suspected mutations is then cloned and sequenced to validate the results of the direct sequencing.

PCR products is cloned into T-tailed vectors as described in Holton, T.A. and Graham, M.W., Nucleic Acids Research, 19:1156 (1991) and sequenced with T7 polymerase (United States Biochemical). Affected individuals are identified by mutations not present in unaffected individuals.

Genomic rearrangements are also observed as a method of determining alterations in a gene corresponding to a polynucleotide. Genomic clones isolated according to Example 2 are nick-translated with digoxigenindeoxy-uridine 5'-triphosphate (Boehringer Manheim), and FISH performed as described in Johnson, Cg. et al., Methods Cell Biol. 35:73-99 (1991). Hybridization with the labeled probe is carried out using a vast excess of human cot-1 DNA for specific hybridization to the corresponding genomic locus.

Chromosomes are counterstained with 4,6-diamino-2-phenylidole and propidium iodide, producing a combination of C- and R-bands. Aligned images for precise mapping are obtained using a triple-band filter set (Chroma Technology, Brattleboro, VT) in combination with a cooled charge-coupled device camera (Photometrics, Tucson, AZ) and variable excitation wavelength filters. (Johnson, Cv. et al., Genet. Anal. Tech. Appl., 8:75 (1991).) Image collection, analysis and chromosomal fractional length measurements are performed using the ISee Graphical Program System. (Inovision Corporation, Durham, NC.) Chromosome alterations of the genomic region hybridized by the probe are identified as insertions, deletions, and translocations. These alterations are used as a diagnostic marker for an associated disease.

25

30

35

20

Example 22: Method of Detecting Abnormal Levels of a Polypeptide in a Biological Sample

A polypeptide of the present invention can be detected in a biological sample, and if an increased or decreased level of the polypeptide is detected, this polypeptide is a marker for a particular phenotype. Methods of detection are numerous, and thus, it is understood that one skilled in the art can modify the following assay to fit their particular needs.

For example, antibody-sandwich ELISAs are used to detect polypeptides in a sample, preferably a biological sample. Wells of a microtiter plate are coated with specific antibodies, at a final concentration of 0.2 to 10 ug/ml. The antibodies are either monoclonal or polyclonal and are produced by the method described in Example 10.

10

15

20

25

30

35

The wells are blocked so that non-specific binding of the polypeptide to the well is reduced.

The coated wells are then incubated for > 2 hours at RT with a sample containing the polypeptide. Preferably, serial dilutions of the sample should be used to validate results. The plates are then washed three times with deionized or distilled water to remove unbounded polypeptide.

Next, 50 ul of specific antibody-alkaline phosphatase conjugate, at a concentration of 25-400 ng, is added and incubated for 2 hours at room temperature. The plates are again washed three times with deionized or distilled water to remove unbounded conjugate.

Add 75 ul of 4-methylumbelliferyl phosphate (MUP) or p-nitrophenyl phosphate (NPP) substrate solution to each well and incubate 1 hour at room temperature. Measure the reaction by a microtiter plate reader. Prepare a standard curve, using serial dilutions of a control sample, and plot polypeptide concentration on the X-axis (log scale) and fluorescence or absorbance of the Y-axis (linear scale). Interpolate the concentration of the polypeptide in the sample using the standard curve.

Example 23: Formulating a Polypeptide

The secreted polypeptide composition will be formulated and dosed in a fashion consistent with good medical practice, taking into account the clinical condition of the individual patient (especially the side effects of treatment with the secreted polypeptide alone), the site of delivery, the method of administration, the scheduling of administration, and other factors known to practitioners. The "effective amount" for purposes herein is thus determined by such considerations.

As a general proposition, the total pharmaceutically effective amount of secreted polypeptide administered parenterally per dose will be in the range of about 1 µg/kg/day to 10 mg/kg/day of patient body weight, although, as noted above, this will be subject to therapeutic discretion. More preferably, this dose is at least 0.01 mg/kg/day, and most preferably for humans between about 0.01 and 1 mg/kg/day for the hormone. If given continuously, the secreted polypeptide is typically administered at a dose rate of about 1 µg/kg/hour to about 50 µg/kg/hour, either by 1-4 injections per day or by continuous subcutaneous infusions, for example, using a mini-pump. An intravenous bag solution may also be employed. The length of treatment needed to observe changes and the interval following treatment for responses to occur appears to vary depending on the desired effect.

Pharmaceutical compositions containing the secreted protein of the invention are administered orally, rectally, parenterally, intracistemally, intravaginally,

10

15

20

25

30

35

intraperitoneally, topically (as by powders, ointments, gels, drops or transdermal patch), bucally, or as an oral or nasal spray. "Pharmaceutically acceptable carrier" refers to a non-toxic solid, semisolid or liquid filler, diluent, encapsulating material or formulation auxiliary of any type. The term "parenteral" as used herein refers to modes of administration which include intravenous, intramuscular, intraperitoneal, intrasternal, subcutaneous and intraarticular injection and infusion.

The secreted polypeptide is also suitably administered by sustained-release systems. Suitable examples of sustained-release compositions include semi-permeable polymer matrices in the form of shaped articles, e.g., films, or mirocapsules. Sustained-release matrices include polylactides (U.S. Pat. No. 3,773,919, EP 58,481), copolymers of L-glutamic acid and gamma-ethyl-L-glutamate (Sidman, U. et al., Biopolymers 22:547-556 (1983)), poly (2- hydroxyethyl methacrylate) (R. Langer et al., J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 15:167-277 (1981), and R. Langer, Chem. Tech. 12:98-105 (1982)), ethylene vinyl acetate (R. Langer et al.) or poly-D- (-)-3-hydroxybutyric acid (EP 133,988). Sustained-release compositions also include liposomally entrapped polypeptides. Liposomes containing the secreted polypeptide are prepared by methods known per se: DE 3,218,121; Epstein et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:3688-3692 (1985); Hwang et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 77:4030-4034 (1980); EP 52,322; EP 36,676; EP 88,046; EP 143,949; EP 142,641; Japanese Pat. Appl. 83-118008; U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,485,045 and 4,544,545; and EP 102,324. Ordinarily, the liposomes are of the small (about 200-800 Angstroms) unilamellar type in which the lipid content is greater than about 30 mol. percent cholesterol, the selected proportion being adjusted for the optimal secreted polypeptide therapy.

For parenteral administration, in one embodiment, the secreted polypeptide is formulated generally by mixing it at the desired degree of purity, in a unit dosage injectable form (solution, suspension, or emulsion), with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, i.e., one that is non-toxic to recipients at the dosages and concentrations employed and is compatible with other ingredients of the formulation. For example, the formulation preferably does not include oxidizing agents and other compounds that are known to be deleterious to polypeptides.

Generally, the formulations are prepared by contacting the polypeptide uniformly and intimately with liquid carriers or finely divided solid carriers or both. Then, if necessary, the product is shaped into the desired formulation. Preferably the carrier is a parenteral carrier, more preferably a solution that is isotonic with the blood of the recipient. Examples of such carrier vehicles include water, saline, Ringer's solution, and dextrose solution. Non-aqueous vehicles such as fixed oils and ethyl oleate are also useful herein, as well as liposomes.

10

15

20

25

The carrier suitably contains minor amounts of additives such as substances that enhance isotonicity and chemical stability. Such materials are non-toxic to recipients at the dosages and concentrations employed, and include buffers such as phosphate, citrate, succinate, acetic acid, and other organic acids or their salts; antioxidants such as ascorbic acid; low molecular weight (less than about ten residues) polypeptides, e.g., polyarginine or tripeptides; proteins, such as serum albumin, gelatin, or immunoglobulins; hydrophilic polymers such as polyvinylpyrrolidone; amino acids, such as glycine, glutamic acid, aspartic acid, or arginine; monosaccharides, disaccharides, and other carbohydrates including cellulose or its derivatives, glucose, manose, or dextrins; chelating agents such as EDTA; sugar alcohols such as mannitol or sorbitol; counterions such as sodium; and/or nonionic surfactants such as polysorbates, poloxamers, or PEG.

The secreted polypeptide is typically formulated in such vehicles at a concentration of about 0.1 mg/ml to 100 mg/ml, preferably 1-10 mg/ml, at a pH of about 3 to 8. It will be understood that the use of certain of the foregoing excipients, carriers, or stabilizers will result in the formation of polypeptide salts.

Any polypeptide to be used for therapeutic administration can be sterile. Sterility is readily accomplished by filtration through sterile filtration membranes (e.g., 0.2 micron membranes). Therapeutic polypeptide compositions generally are placed into a container having a sterile access port, for example, an intravenous solution bag or vial having a stopper pierceable by a hypodermic injection needle.

Polypeptides ordinarily will be stored in unit or multi-dose containers, for example, sealed ampoules or vials, as an aqueous solution or as a lyophilized formulation for reconstitution. As an example of a lyophilized formulation, 10-ml vials are filled with 5 ml of sterile-filtered 1% (w/v) aqueous polypeptide solution, and the resulting mixture is lyophilized. The infusion solution is prepared by reconstituting the lyophilized polypeptide using bacteriostatic Water-for-Injection.

The invention also provides a pharmaceutical pack or kit comprising one or more containers filled with one or more of the ingredients of the pharmaceutical compositions of the invention. Associated with such container(s) can be a notice in the form prescribed by a governmental agency regulating the manufacture, use or sale of pharmaceuticals or biological products, which notice reflects approval by the agency of manufacture, use or sale for human administration. In addition, the polypeptides of the present invention may be employed in conjunction with other therapeutic compounds.

Example 24: Method of Treating Decreased Levels of the Polypeptide

10

15

20

25

30

It will be appreciated that conditions caused by a decrease in the standard or normal expression level of a secreted protein in an individual can be treated by administering the polypeptide of the present invention, preferably in the secreted form. Thus, the invention also provides a method of treatment of an individual in need of an increased level of the polypeptide comprising administering to such an individual a pharmaceutical composition comprising an amount of the polypeptide to increase the activity level of the polypeptide in such an individual.

For example, a patient with decreased levels of a polypeptide receives a daily dose 0.1-100 ug/kg of the polypeptide for six consecutive days. Preferably, the polypeptide is in the secreted form. The exact details of the dosing scheme, based on administration and formulation, are provided in Example 23.

Example 25: Method of Treating Increased Levels of the Polypeptide

Antisense technology is used to inhibit production of a polypeptide of the present invention. This technology is one example of a method of decreasing levels of a polypeptide, preferably a secreted form, due to a variety of etiologies, such as cancer.

For example, a patient diagnosed with abnormally increased levels of a polypeptide is administered intravenously antisense polynucleotides at 0.5, 1.0, 1.5, 2.0 and 3.0 mg/kg day for 21 days. This treatment is repeated after a 7-day rest period if the treatment was well tolerated. The formulation of the antisense polynucleotide is provided in Example 23.

Example 26: Method of Treatment Using Gene Therapy

One method of gene therapy transplants fibroblasts, which are capable of expressing a polypeptide, onto a patient. Generally, fibroblasts are obtained from a subject by skin biopsy. The resulting tissue is placed in tissue-culture medium and separated into small pieces. Small chunks of the tissue are placed on a wet surface of a tissue culture flask, approximately ten pieces are placed in each flask. The flask is turned upside down, closed tight and left at room temperature over night. After 24 hours at room temperature, the flask is inverted and the chunks of tissue remain fixed to the bottom of the flask and fresh media (e.g., Ham's F12 media, with 10% FBS, penicillin and streptomycin) is added. The flasks are then incubated at 37°C for approximately one week.

At this time, fresh media is added and subsequently changed every several days.

After an additional two weeks in culture, a monolayer of fibroblasts emerge. The monolayer is trypsinized and scaled into larger flasks.

pMV-7 (Kirschmeier, P.T. et al., DNA, 7:219-25 (1988)), flanked by the long terminal repeats of the Moloney murine sarcoma virus, is digested with EcoRI and HindIII and subsequently treated with calf intestinal phosphatase. The linear vector is fractionated on agarose gel and purified, using glass beads.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The cDNA encoding a polypeptide of the present invention can be amplified using PCR primers which correspond to the 5' and 3' end sequences respectively as set forth in Example 1. Preferably, the 5' primer contains an EcoRI site and the 3' primer includes a HindIII site. Equal quantities of the Moloney murine sarcoma virus linear backbone and the amplified EcoRI and HindIII fragment are added together, in the presence of T4 DNA ligase. The resulting mixture is maintained under conditions appropriate for ligation of the two fragments. The ligation mixture is then used to transform bacteria HB101, which are then plated onto agar containing kanamycin for the purpose of confirming that the vector has the gene of interest properly inserted.

The amphotropic pA317 or GP+am12 packaging cells are grown in tissue culture to confluent density in Dulbecco's Modified Eagles Medium (DMEM) with 10% calf serum (CS), penicillin and streptomycin. The MSV vector containing the gene is then added to the media and the packaging cells transduced with the vector. The packaging cells now produce infectious viral particles containing the gene (the packaging cells are now referred to as producer cells).

Fresh media is added to the transduced producer cells, and subsequently, the media is harvested from a 10 cm plate of confluent producer cells. The spent media, containing the infectious viral particles, is filtered through a millipore filter to remove detached producer cells and this media is then used to infect fibroblast cells. Media is removed from a sub-confluent plate of fibroblasts and quickly replaced with the media from the producer cells. This media is removed and replaced with fresh media. If the titer of virus is high, then virtually all fibroblasts will be infected and no selection is required. If the titer is very low, then it is necessary to use a retroviral vector that has a selectable marker, such as neo or his. Once the fibroblasts have been efficiently infected, the fibroblasts are analyzed to determine whether protein is produced.

The engineered fibroblasts are then transplanted onto the host, either alone or after having been grown to confluence on cytodex 3 microcarrier beads.

Example 27: Method of Treatment Using Gene Therapy - In Vivo

Another aspect of the present invention is using *in vivo* gene therapy methods to treat disorders, diseases and conditions. The gene therapy method relates to the introduction of naked nucleic acid (DNA, RNA, and antisense DNA or RNA) sequences into an animal to increase or decrease the expression

10

15

20

25

30

35

of the polypeptide of the present invention. A polynucleotide of the present invention may be operatively linked to a promoter or any other genetic elements necessary for the expression of the encoded polypeptide by the target tissue. Such gene therapy and delivery techniques and methods are known in the art, see, for example, WO90/11092, WO98/11779; U.S. Patent NO. 5693622, 5705151, 5580859; Tabata H. et al. (1997) Cardiovasc. Res. 35(3):470-479, Chao J et al. (1997) Pharmacol. Res. 35(6):517-522, Wolff J.A. (1997) Neuromuscul. Disord. 7(5):314-318, Schwartz B. et al. (1996) Gene Ther. 3(5):405-411, Tsurumi Y. et al. (1996) Circulation 94(12):3281-3290 (incorporated herein by reference).

The polynucleotide constructs of the present invention may be delivered by any method that delivers injectable materials to the cells of an animal, such as, injection into the interstitial space of tissues (heart, muscle, skin, lung, liver, intestine and the like). These polynucleotide constructs can be delivered in a pharmaceutically acceptable liquid or aqueous carrier.

The term "naked" polynucleotide, DNA or RNA, refers to sequences that are free from any delivery vehicle that acts to assist, promote, or facilitate entry into the cell, including viral sequences, viral particles, liposome formulations, lipofectin or precipitating agents and the like. However, the polynucleotides may also be delivered in liposome formulations (such as those taught in Felgner P.L. et al. (1995) Ann. NY Acad. Sci. 772:126-139 and Abdallah B. et al. (1995) Biol. Cell 85(1):1-7) which can be prepared by methods well known to those skilled in the art.

The polynucleotide vector constructs of the present invention used in the gene therapy method are preferably constructs that will not integrate into the host genome nor will they contain sequences that allow for replication. Any strong promoter known to those skilled in the art can be used for driving the expression of DNA. Unlike other gene therapies techniques, one major advantage of introducing naked nucleic acid sequences into target cells is the transitory nature of the polynucleotide synthesis in the cells. Studies have shown that non-replicating DNA sequences can be introduced into cells to provide production of the desired polypeptide for periods of up to six months.

The polynucleotide construct of the present invention can be delivered to the interstitial space of tissues within the an animal, including of muscle, skin, brain, lung, liver, spleen, bone marrow, thymus, heart, lymph, blood, bone, cartilage, pancreas, kidney, gall bladder, stomach, intestine, testis, ovary, uterus, rectum, nervous system, eye, gland, and connective tissue. Interstitial

10

15

20

25

30

35

space of the tissues comprises the intercellular fluid, mucopolysaccharide matrix among the reticular fibers of organ tissues, elastic fibers in the walls of vessels or chambers, collagen fibers of fibrous tissues, or that same matrix within connective tissue ensheathing muscle cells or in the lacunae of bone. It is similarly the space occupied by the plasma of the circulation and the lymph fluid of the lymphatic channels. Delivery to the interstitial space of muscle tissue is preferred for the reasons discussed below. They may be conveniently delivered by injection into the tissues comprising these cells. They are preferably delivered to and expressed in persistent, non-dividing cells which are differentiated, although delivery and expression may be achieved in non-differentiated or less completely differentiated cells, such as, for example, stem cells of blood or skin fibroblasts. *In vivo* muscle cells are particularly competent in their ability to take up and express polynucleotides.

For the naked polynucleotide injection, an effective dosage amount of DNA or RNA will be in the range of from about 0.05 g/kg body weight to about 50 mg/kg body weight. Preferably the dosage will be from about 0.005 mg/kg to about 20 mg/kg and more preferably from about 0.05 mg/kg to about 5 mg/kg. Of course, as the artisan of ordinary skill will appreciate, this dosage will vary according to the tissue site of injection. The appropriate and effective dosage of nucleic acid sequence can readily be determined by those of ordinary skill in the art and may depend on the condition being treated and the route of administration. The preferred route of administration is by the parenteral route of injection into the interstitial space of tissues. However, other parenteral routes may also be used, such as, inhalation of an aerosol formulation particularly for delivery to lungs or bronchial tissues, throat or mucous membranes of the nose. In addition, naked polynucleotide constructs can be delivered to arteries during angioplasty by the catheter used in the procedure.

The dose response effects of injected polynucleotide in muscle *in vivo* is determined as follows. Suitable template DNA for production of mRNA coding for the polypeptide of the present invention is prepared in accordance with a standard recombinant DNA methodology. The template DNA, which may be either circular or linear, is either used as naked DNA or complexed with liposomes. The quadriceps muscles of mice are then injected with various amounts of the template DNA.

Five to six week old female and male Balb/C mice are anesthetized by intraperitoneal injection with 0.3 ml of 2.5% Avertin. A 1.5 cm incision is made on the anterior thigh, and the quadriceps muscle is directly visualized. The

10

15

20

template DNA is injected in 0.1 ml of carrier in a 1 cc syringe through a 27 gauge needle over one minute, approximately 0.5 cm from the distal insertion site of the muscle into the knee and about 0.2 cm deep. A suture is placed over the injection site for future localization, and the skin is closed with stainless steel clips.

After an appropriate incubation time (e.g., 7 days) muscle extracts are prepared by excising the entire quadriceps. Every fifth 15 um cross-section of the individual quadriceps muscles is histochemically stained for protein expression. A time course for protein expression may be done in a similar fashion except that quadriceps from different mice are harvested at different times. Persistence of DNA in muscle following injection may be determined by Southern blot analysis after preparing total cellular DNA and HIRT supernatants from injected and control mice. The results of the above experimentation in mice can be use to extrapolate proper dosages and other treatment parameters in humans and other animals using naked DNA of the present invention.

It will be clear that the invention may be practiced otherwise than as particularly described in the foregoing description and examples. Numerous modifications and variations of the present invention are possible in light of the above teachings and, therefore, are within the scope of the appended claims.

The entire disclosure of each document cited (including patents, patent applications, journal articles, abstracts, laboratory manuals, books, or other disclosures) in the Background of the Invention, Detailed Description, and Examples is hereby incorporated herein by reference.

Further, the Sequence Listing submitted herewith in paper and computer readable forms are herein incorporated by reference in their entireties.

INDICATIONS RELATING TO A DEPOSITED MICROORGANISM

(PCT Rule 13bis)

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism referred to in the description on page 79 , line N/A								
B. IDENTIFICATION OF DEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet							
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Col	lection							
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and count 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America	(ייי							
Date of deposit July 3, 1997	Accession Number 209138							
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicab	This information is continued on an additional sheet							
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATION	NS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)							
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave								
The indications listed below will be submitted to the International E Number of Deposit")	Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications, e.g., "Accession l							
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only							
Authorized officer Luanua Llly	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on: Authorized officer							
This sheet was received with the international application	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on							

INDICATIONS RELATING TO A DEPOSITED MICROORGANISM

(PCT Rule 13bis)

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism referred to in the description on page 80 , line N/A .						
B. IDENTIFICATION OF DEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet					
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Coll	ection					
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and country 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America	y)					
Date of deposit July 3, 1997	Accession Number 209139					
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable	This information is continued on an additional sheet					
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATIONS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)						
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable) The indications listed below will be submitted to the International Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications, e.g., "Accession Number of Deposit")						
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only					
This sheet was received with the international application Authorized officer	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on: Authorized officer					
Ouginia L Ily	ALLE CONTROL OF THE PARTY OF TH					

INDICATIONS RELATING TO A DEPOSITED MICROORGANISM

(PCT Rule 13bis)

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism referred to in the description on page 82 , line N/A							
B. IDENTIFICATION OF DEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet						
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Collection							
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and count 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America	ייי)						
Date of deposit July 9, 1997	Accession Number 209141						
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable)	This information is continued on an additional sheet						
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATION	NS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)						
·	·						
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave	blank if not applicable)						
The indications listed below will be submitted to the International I Number of Deposit")	Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications, e.g., "Accession						
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only						
This sheet was received with the international application	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:						
Authorized officer Luginia Lleliu	Authorized officer						
8							

15

20

35

What Is Claimed Is:

- 1. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
- (a) a polynucleotide fragment of SEQ ID NO:X or a polynucleotide fragment of the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X:
- (b) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide fragment of SEQ ID NO:Y or a
 polypeptide fragment encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
 - (c) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide domain of SEQ ID NO:Y or a polypeptide domain encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
 - (d) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide epitope of SEQ ID NO:Y or a polypeptide epitope encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
 - (e) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:Y or the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X, having biological activity;
 - (f) a polynucleotide which is a variant of SEQ ID NO:X;
 - (g) a polynucleotide which is an allelic variant of SEQ ID NO:X;
 - (h) a polynucleotide which encodes a species homologue of the SEQ ID NO:Y;
- (i) a polynucleotide capable of hybridizing under stringent conditions to any one of the polynucleotides specified in (a)-(h), wherein said polynucleotide does not hybridize under stringent conditions to a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleotide sequence of only A residues or of only T residues.
- The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein thepolynucleotide fragment comprises a nucleotide sequence encoding a secreted protein.
 - 3. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide fragment comprises a nucleotide sequence encoding the sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:Y or the polypeptide encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X.

4. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide fragment comprises the entire nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X.

5

- 5. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 2, wherein the nucleotide sequence comprises sequential nucleotide deletions from either the C-terminus or the N-terminus.
- 10 6. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 3, wherein the nucleotide sequence comprises sequential nucleotide deletions from either the C-terminus or the N-terminus.
- 7. A recombinant vector comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1.
 - 8. A method of making a recombinant host cell comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1.
- 20 9. A recombinant host cell produced by the method of claim 8.
 - 10. The recombinant host cell of claim 9 comprising vector sequences.
- An isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
 - (a) a polypeptide fragment of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
 - (b) a polypeptide fragment of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, having biological activity;
 - (c) a polypeptide domain of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
 - (d) a polypeptide epitope of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
- (e) a secreted form of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included inATCC Deposit No:Z;
 - (f) a full length protein of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;

- (g) a variant of SEQ ID NO:Y;
- (h) an allelic variant of SEQ ID NO:Y; or
- (i) a species homologue of the SEQ ID NO:Y.
- 12. The isolated polypeptide of claim 11, wherein the secreted form or the full length protein comprises sequential amino acid deletions from either the C-terminus or the N-terminus.
 - 13. An isolated antibody that binds specifically to the isolated polypeptide of claim 11.

14. A recombinant host cell that expresses the isolated polypeptide of claim 11.

- 15. A method of making an isolated polypeptide comprising:
- (a) culturing the recombinant host cell of claim 14 under conditions such that said polypeptide is expressed; and
 - (b) recovering said polypeptide.
 - 16. The polypeptide produced by claim 15.

20

- 17. A method for preventing, treating, or ameliorating a medical condition, comprising administering to a mammalian subject a therapeutically effective amount of the polypeptide of claim 11 or the polypucleotide of claim 1.
- 25 18. A method of diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition in a subject comprising:
 - (a) determining the presence or absence of a mutation in the polynucleotide of claim 1; and
- (b) diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathologicalcondition based on the presence or absence of said mutation.
 - 19. A method of diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition in a subject comprising:
- (a) determining the presence or amount of expression of the polypeptide of claim 11 in a biological sample; and
 - (b) diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition based on the presence or amount of expression of the polypeptide.

- 20. A method for identifying a binding partner to the polypeptide of claim 11 comprising:
 - (a) contacting the polypeptide of claim 11 with a binding partner; and
- (b) determining whether the binding partner effects an activity of the polypeptide.
 - 21. The gene corresponding to the cDNA sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.
- 10 22. A method of identifying an activity in a biological assay, wherein the method comprises:
 - (a) expressing SEQ ID NO:X in a cell;
 - (b) isolating the supernatant;
 - (c) detecting an activity in a biological assay; and
- 15 (d) identifying the protein in the supernatant having the activity.
 - 23. The product produced by the method of claim 22.

```
1
```

```
<110> Human Genome Sciences, Inc.
     <120> 64 Human Secreted Proteins
 5
     <130> PZ011PCT
      <140> Unassigned
      <141> 1998-07-15
 10
     <150> 60/052,870
      <151> 1997-07-16
     <150> 60/052,871
 15
    <151> 1997-07-16
     <150> 60/052,872
     <151> 1997-07-16
20
    <150> 60/052,661
     <151> 1997-07-16
     <150> 60/052,874
     <151> 1997-07-16
25
     <150> 60/052,873
     <151> 1997-07-16
     <150> 60/052,875
30
    <151> 1997-07-16
     <150> 60/053,440
     <151> 1997-07-22
35
    <150> 60/053,441
     <151> 1997-07-22
     <150> 60/053,442
     <151> 1997-07-22
40
     <150> 60/055,952
     <151> 1997-08-18
     <150> 60/055,725
45
    <151> 1997-08-18
     <150> 60/056,359
     <151> 1997-08-18
50
    <150> 60/055,985
     <151> 1997-08-18
     <150> 60/055,724
     <151> 1997-08-18
-55
```

```
<150> 60/055,726
      <151> 1997-08-18
     <150> 60/056,361
 5
     <151> 1997-08-18
     <150> 60/055,989
     <151> 1997-08-18
10
     <150> 60/055,946
     <151> 1997-08-18
     <150> 60/055,683
     <151> 1997-08-18
15
      <160> 178
     <170> PatentIn Ver. 2.0
20
      <210> 1
      <211> 733
      <212> DNA
     <213> Homo sapiens
25
     gggatccgga gcccaaatct tctgacaaaa ctcacacatg cccaccgtgc ccagcacctg
     aattcgaggg tgcaccgtca gtcttcctct tccccccaaa acccaaggac accctcatga
                                                                           120
                                                                           180
      tctcccggac tcctgaggtc acatgcgtgg tggtggacgt aagccacgaa gaccctgagg
30
      tcaagttcaa ctggtacgtg gacggcgtgg aggtgcataa tgccaagaca aagccgcggg
     aggagcagta caacagcacg taccgtgtgg tcagcgtcct caccgtcctg caccaggact
                                                                           300
                                                                           360
     ggctgaatgg caaggagtac aagtgcaagg tctccaacaa agccctccca acccccatcg
                                                                           420
     agamaccat ctccamagcc amagggcagc cccgagamacc acaggtgtac accctgcccc
     catcccggga tgagctgacc aagaaccagg tcagcctgac ctgcctggtc aaaggcttct
                                                                           480
     atccaagcga catcgccgtg gagtgggaga gcaatgggca gccggagaac aactacaaga
                                                                           540
35
                                                                           600
      ccacgcctcc cgtgctggac tccgacggct ccttcttcct ctacagcaag ctcaccgtgg
      acaagagcag gtggcagcag gggaacgtct tctcatgctc cgtgatgcat gaggctctgc
                                                                           660
     acaaccacta cacgcagaag agcctctccc tgtctccggg taaatgagtg cgacggccgc
                                                                           720
                                                                           733
     gactctagag gat
40
      <210> 2
      <211> 5
      <212> PRT
45
      <213> Homo sapiens
      <220>
      <221> Site
      <222> (3)
50
      <223> Xaa equals any one of the twenty naturally ocurring L-amino acids
      <400> 2
      Trp Ser Xaa Trp Ser
       1
55
      <210> 3
      <211>.86
      <212> DNA
```

	<213> Homo	sapiens					
	-4005 3						
	<400> 3	atttccccga	2256526255	*********	~~~~~		
5		ctgccatctc		teceegaaat	gatttccccg	aaatgatttc	60
5	cccgaaacac	Cigicalcic	auctug				86
	<210> 4						
	<211> 27						
10	<212> DNA						
	<213> Homo	sapiens					
	<400> 4						
15	gcggcaagct	ttttgcaaag	cctaggc				27
13							
	<210> 5			•			
	<211> 271						
	<212> DNA						
20	<213> Homo	sapiens					
	<400> 5						
		ccccgaaatc					60
25		catctcaatt					120
23		ccgcccagtt gccgaggccg					180 240
		ctaggctttt			cagaagtagt	gaggaggett	271
			33	_			
30	<210> 6						
	<211> 32						
	<212> DNA						
	<213> Homo	sapiens					
35	<400> 6					•	
		gatgacagcg	atagaacccc	gg			32
	3.3		-				
40	<210> 7						
40	<211> 31			ě			
	<212> DNA	:					
	<213> Homo	sapiens					
	<400> 7			-			
45	gcgaagcttc	gcgactcccc	ggatccgcct	c			31
	<210> 8						
50	<211> 12 <212> DNA						
50	<213> Homo	canione					
	\213> NONE	adran					
	<400> 8						
	ggggactttc	cc					12
55							
	<210> 9						
	<211> 73 <212> DNA						
60	<213> Homo	sapiens					

5	<400> 9 geggeetega ccateteaat		ccggggactt	teeggggaet	ttccgggact	ttccatcctg	60 73
10	<210> 10 <211> 256 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens					
15	caattagtca cagttccgcc	gcaaccatag cattctccgc gcctctgagc	tecegeceet eccatggetg	ggactttccg aactccgccc actaattttt gtagtgagga	atcccgcccc tttatttatg	taactccgcc cagaggccga	60 120 180 240 256
20	<210> 11 <211> 558 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens					
25	<220> <221> SITE <222> (546) <223> n equ	uals a,t,g,	or c				
30	agggtctttt	cctgagtgca	cctgggcctg	gattccgcgc ccgcccggcg ggtgtactgg	atgccatggg	gtcgtgcgct	60 120 180
35	gtgagttagc ggcatgacgt aaagttgccc	cttaacctgt ttgatttccc gtcagttggt	tatgcccca ggtgataatc ggccacttga	agacagtggc gagccctcag cgacgagttt cttcgtgcgg gtctcttaag	tggagcgccc gacagattga accctggcct	gtactttgcc ggtagtgagc tgctcttgga	240 300 360 420 480
40	tatagatgtg cggtanccaa	=	tcaaatcaaa	cctgcttarg	tegteacteg	aaggggggcc	540 558
45	<210> 12 <211> 715 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens					
50	aaaaatattt gaggcaccac	actgagtgtg ccttatcttc	gactctagac gagtagtata	accetecece cagggeetgt tgttttattt	gctaggatac tattttattt	aaagatgaat ttttcccctg	60 120 180 240
55	atgatgagca ctgtcagatc cagcctggaa agtccmaggg	aagtactgca tggaaaaggc aactaagtaa gagtacataa	tgagtaagta ctgaggaatc tgacaaaata ttcaaaccag	aaggggaaca tctggggggc tgatacatga gacattcttg aattggtcat	aagtgtcccc cttaatgcag tcagtgtgag tttggagttt	actaggactc cgtatacttg ccattctctg gcactcttag	300 360 420 480
60	taaaacctgc tatatttcat	ttactacaag cataataagg	agacccagtt ctccgtgaaa	aatttaattt tattattttg ttagtcattt gaaaaaaaaa	tgttggttaa tatcatttgc	cattcataag caataaagac	540 600 660 715

```
<210> 13
      <211> 838
 5
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapiens
      <400> 13
      gaattcggca cgagccaaaa caaaagaaac ctttggaggc atgtgtcaga acagagaaag
                                                                          60
   tgtcctggtt ttgcttatag aatcaaatat gttctcattc tacctactgt tttcattcta
                                                                         120
      catagtgttt teettettta tagttttaeg teetetteet aggaatgagt etattaagaa
                                                                         180
      aataggtgtt atcttttagc tttggcattt gactttcagg ataatagagc tatctgctac
                                                                         240
      tgacagaaaa gctttgacaa gtgtttaata ctctgggatt accttcatct tacttttgca
                                                                         300
      atcattatgt gaacattgtc ttccgtccac atctayaggc tagtawgtaa caccgttgac
                                                                         360
15
      taaatccaaa ctttaggcta gggaaaaagg gtatactttc tgggtttcgg ttgtagatta
                                                                         420
      tgtttagatc taaycaaaac aggacagtgg tccaaacaga aaattgctat tttctgtatc
                                                                         480
      ttgtaaatct aggatttgag tttttaagat gaatttatgg ttccctttct gatatcattt
                                                                         540
      ctcatctgca gctcctaatg cctggtacct tgggtatgga gtgaggagag acaatggaca
                                                                         600
     gttttatata agaaatggaa gtaatgatac tatctttcct ggaatatttg caggcccag
                                                                         660
20
     aggagatgat gagcaaggac tgttggcctg tattacacac aacagggttg tagttactat
     cccagcaagg aaagggtgta tetttettet tteatgeaaa ttatetatga tgacetaaca
                                                                         780
     838
25
     <210> 14
      <211> 513
      <212> DNA
     <213> Homo sapiens
30
     <400> 14
     ctgcaggaat tcggcacgag ggaacaactc catgtttttg taaaggccta gagaacatat
                                                                          60
     atccaptgcc tttccttttt gcctttgtat tcatcatttt ggcaaattac tggaagatga
                                                                         120
     cggttctggc caaaaggctg gttttgtttt tgggtcacat tttcttgctt ctctgcgtta
                                                                         180
     gaatcttgga ttagatgatg gacatggtga agatctcagc aacctcattc actagaagat
                                                                         240
35
     catgtggatt ggaatcatac aatggggaac aaatggaaaa gagtactttt gaaatagtgc
                                                                         300
     tggagaccac tgtgaccaca gaatgtcaag acacgtgctg ccattactgt tactatttgg
                                                                         360
     aaaatacatt cttgtaaatg caaccttagg gggtttgagg gggaagtctg ttgggaaatg
                                                                         420
     480
     aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaact cga
                                                                         513
40
     <210> 15
     <211> 712
     <212> DNA
45
     <213> Homo sapiens
     <220>
     <221> SITE
     <222> (565)
50
     <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
     <400> 15
     gaatteggea egagetggae aggaceggag aggacecege gtaacegegg aacagacact
                                                                          60
     cccggcagcg gccgccgccg cggcactgct acgggacgag ccggagcgct tggccatggc
                                                                         120
55
     ggecegatee geactggege tgetgetget getgecagte etgeteetge eggtgeagag
                                                                         180
     yegeteagag ceegagaeea eegegeeeac eeetaceeea ateeegggtg geaactegte
                                                                         240
     aktgagcagg cccctgccca gcatcgagct ccacgcctgc ggcccatacc ccaaaccagg
                                                                         300
     cotgeteate etgetggeee egetggeeet gtggeeeatt eteetgtagg gaegeeeage
                                                                         360
     cagccacctc taagtcgccg ctgggactgg cctgccccat tgagcaacag agacgcttga
                                                                         420
60
     cagcegeegg cetecattee ttgaetteac ecagaaatgg gtecagaaaa etgaateeca
                                                                         480
```

5	gcctcaatgg cacaagtytg	agatgccaca ccttgggrat	tcctnactga caaaagaaaa	aggtttcacc gttaaagatg tatttacctt aaaaaaaaaa	ggctgaggaa tagtttggtt	cttgggtacc cattaaatgc	540 600 660 712
10	<210> 16 <211> 652 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens					
15 20	cgcacagect taamatacaa ccctgggtcc gttggagtgg ggcccaggcc ggacgtgaag tacttggaga gatgggtgga	ggctttgggc aacttccccc actggggggc ctgtgtgggg tcagcctctg acatttcagc catctcctcc cagctgctgc	ttccctgact agtcactggc agtgttggcc cggtgagcgc agaaggactt agaccaaagt tcacctgtgg tgccctgctg	tgctcccagg gcaccaccca cgccaggctg atggtgttgg cggcccagcc ccctgtgtca ttccttcgaa ggtgctgggg ggggtgggca tagaaatctt	catcasctgc agttggggga tgctggctct tgatggaacc ctcactcata tttccttcga cagtcctagg gcccttggag	ctctagcct tgtgttacat gccgagaggc cactgtacca catgtcctca atcgtccaga cgtgggggca cacacagtgg	60 120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540
25	• •			aaaaaaaaa		•	652
	<210> 17 <211> 742 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens					
30	ttgagctgat	ttgagctttc	ttcttttctc	tatccttctc tgtagttggc	ggaatcagct	cagttacatt	60 120
35	acttgaatag tacaggaggt gtgtgcagac	aatggatact taaggaggtt tgttcaggca	ggaatctatt atttgtaaca aatagtattt	cttgacagtk ttgacagctg ctgggattat tttagaatta ttatacacct	ttgaaaatct ttaatgaacc aatgattttg	attctgttgt ttttgaaaag gttttcacag	180 240 300 360 420
40	gcaggtgtag tcyttaaaar tgaactgcta	agtcyttaaa tgaccttkgr aaagatggtt	tacagctagt gcaattycat ctatacatgt	atgttctcaa ctatkgccag aaagaataaa aacaggtggc attttacctt	ctgtcccata tatttctagt tttagttggg	gataacette tttttgttge ttgettteae	480 540 600 660 720
45	aaaaaaaaa	aaaagggcgg	cc				742
50	<210> 18 <211> 1219 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens			,		
55	ctgtttgaga atagaaaatc ctttgattcc taacccagtc	atgettetta ttgaacagta aggtgteete taagtatgga	actaatacta caagattttc ttctcccttc gaaaattcct	taccactctc gtacaatatc ataattaagg tgcttttgcc accctgcctg gtgtagtctg	ttcaataatg catgcaaaac atctatgttc cttttatagc	tatgtacett tgettggget aatataatte teatcaaatt	60 120 180 240 300 360
60	tgccacaatc	ctttctttga	agagtaggta	aaagatctat atatcactct	taaagtgtta	atcacattgc	420 480

```
ctctcccatc aacctcgctt tttctgttct tgtatatgca catctcttcc tgagccttta
                                                                              540
      ttgccatcct catgtgggga tgtttctgtc tcagagatag tctttattca ggtcccactc
                                                                              600
      tgcagtcctc tccagagggg ctgctttcac caccccttct aagtaagcct ctctaaacac
                                                                              660
      ctctatcata ttctatccct tagccagcac taattttttc ataatgctta ccactaactg
                                                                             720
      aaatttactt tatcatttaa totottooto attagaatgt aagotogtaa gggaggggca
                                                                             780
      getetgtagt ttatteatta ttgtatgtee etcacetaat cetatgagtg tetggeceat
                                                                             840
      attagggtat gtaataaata ttacttgagg aatgaatgaa tttaacatac taccaattct
                                                                             900
      ctgagtgact ctttttaaag ccttcatcat cattcacact ttcttgtctt tcatatgggc
                                                                             960
      atgtccaatc accettccat gaatatetgt acctgttaca aagagaggae taggtteetg
                                                                             1020
10
      gagttcatag atgtaaacaa catcctaggg ktagcaaact ggtgggccct gagccaaatc
                                                                            1080
      ctggcctgca catgtatttt gtttgakttg tacaatgttt gttataaatg aactggctga
                                                                            1140
      taatattttt taattggaaa tgtttacatt aaaaacctar acttctagct gctcttaaaa
                                                                            1200
      aataaaaata cggctgggc
                                                                            1219
15
      <210> 19
      <211> 874
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapiens
20
      <220>
      <221> SITE
      <222> (461)
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
25
      <400> 19
      ggtcgaccca cgcgtccgag caattgaatc atctgcccaa ggataagctg ctggtgagag
                                                                              60
      cagagttggg atttgaagtc gagttagacc ccagtgatca cagtcttgac gattaaattc
                                                                             120
      ttccagcttt catttttcac tgagataatg gtagtgatag tactgacctc taatgtgtgc
                                                                              180
30
      atttgtgggt atgtggtcca ttcagcttta atccccagaa gacaaggctt attccttttc
                                                                              240
                                                                             300
      ttatttttgg tcatgtttta tttttccatt gcttttaaca ggattaccaa aggcacactc
      agtagtcagt aaacacattt ctaggaaagg tgttgtgtca tcatgccaca tattcatact
                                                                             360
      ttcctgggtt ggaaaataga tcatcagtaa aaacatacag gaaaaatgaa tcttgccaat
                                                                             420
      gcaattgtta acctacaacc ataatatacc ttaagtatat ntttgcacat aagtataaca
                                                                             480
35
      tgcgatttaa aacaataaac cagattgaga tctaaggagc attttgtaag taattactaa
                                                                             540
      tgtttatttt agagagatca cacaacttca aataaaaact gacatagatt gaacaccttg
                                                                             600
      agaataaact ttagtgccaa atggaaaata atttttaca agtaaatttg aagaacaatg
                                                                             660
      tgaactttct ataattatat acagraaata tactgatttg ccaaaatgag taattttgat
                                                                             720
      atattaatat ttcacttata agaatgcata ccacctgatc caggatggga tccaggaaca
                                                                             780
40
      gaaaaagaac attagktaaa aatgacagaa atctgaatat agtatagagt agctaaaaac
                                                                             840
      aaaccaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaagggc ggcc
                                                                              874
      <210> 20
45
      <211> 464
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapiens
      <220>
50
      <221> SITE
      <222> (21)
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
55
      caaacccttc agtggatgag nccaagtcgc agaaagcatt ctgttgacag atgaacagcc
                                                                              60
      gaaagctggc cagaccctcc tgkatgcact cccwgcccck tktatcagaa acacaggcaa
                                                                             120
      ggaaattgga actgccaccc agcccagcat ggtggctcaa ttggttggtt gcgttgtcag
                                                                             180
      ttgtctcttc gttttgttaa ggtttttaat aagtacgttt ggcataatgt cttttaatgg
                                                                              240
      gtttgtaata tttgtaacgg ttttagcagc ctataacttt tcagctggtg cttttactta
                                                                              300
60
      gggaaaaaaa caatttgtaa atacagaaca ttgtttaaaa gacataacca tagaacatag
                                                                             360
```

	_	gtggattttg aaaaaaaaaa				caggaaaaaa	420 464
5	<210> 21 <211> 637 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens					
10	<400> 21						
15	ccgctggccm ggcagccaca ggaacacgtg	cttgcatcat tgctgttcta gggaggacat tggggctttg	catgggagca gtggcctcag tgtgggtgac	agacagetge gaageetggg tetetggete	taggtgaagg tgtgtatcct cccaagcctc	ggaatgacca ggttctgcta cctttcctac	60 120 180 240
15	atatgcagtg cgactgatga agcctgttgc	ttaaagtgcc agtaccgtgt gacctagata ctccttgcct	tgagggagga ttgggtacat ggaccccgcc	caaggtcacc ggaggtcccc tcagctcaga	aagagctgag ggtccctttg aagccaattc	aatgtttete tgatteetge cetagattee	300 360 420 480
20	gacctcagct	ccagaccaat catgtctagc tgaaaaaaaa	acccagtctc	ccaaccccac			540 600 637
25	<210> 22 <211> 752 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens					
30	ggatagttag atcccatttc	cgaggggatt ttgctatttt acaaggatgg tctattaaaa	tatttattta catgttgcca	ttattgttgt acattgtctt	tgttattata tctaaagaat	ttactacttt atctctgatc	60 120 180 240
35	acttcatgat ggccttagaa cagacatttt ctgrcagaca	tcctcatggt gtcatccagc tcytgttgca tcaccattct gtaactcatg	ctggctccag tgaactcctg cccctgtamg cttaaaccag	cactgagtct gaatttttat ccatgtcctc aactacactt	ggaatgctag agatgaataa ttccagactc gccttcatcc	tgtgagatga atgtagcatc ctggataaga atttgatcac	300 360 420 480 540
40	gggcagggcc tgaggtgggc	attttccca ggacacagtg agattgcctg aaaaaaaaaa	ggtcacacct agctcaggag	gcaacctgta ttcaagacag	atcccagcac	tttgggaggc	600 660 720 752
45	<210> 23 <211> 492 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens					
50	<220> <221> SITE <222> (486 <223> n eq		or c				
55	aaggacccag	cgcgcgcttg aagtagggtt tccgtcatgg	ttggcctagg	taacggggca	gagatgtggt	tcgagattct	60 120 180
60	ccacaggttc		gcaaggaaaa	aagggttgct	cattttgggt	atcactggag	240 300

```
ggagaacatt gattaaggaa gcattttcct gattgatgaa aaaaataact cagttatggc
                                                                    360
     catctacccc tgctagaagg ttacagtgta ttatgtagca tgcaatgtgt tatgtagtgc
                                                                    420
     480
     aaaaanaaaa aa
                                                                    492
 5
     <210> 24
     <211> 532
     <212> DNA
10
     <213> Homo sapiens
     <400> 24
     actcatataa gaaagcagta cgccgcagta ccggtccgaa ttccgggtcg acccacgcgt
                                                                     60
     ccgcccacgc gtccgcacct cccttggctg tggggagggg cttccatgcc ctgtgtggct
                                                                    120
15
     ctcgggtggg ctgtcgcacc acactgctct tcctttctct tcacgaatca cgcaagcctc
                                                                    180
     ctagtcagtt ctgatgagat aacctggata tcttggttgc cggtgaagga tttacatgct
                                                                    240
     tattatggtt tttttgttgt tgttgttgtt tggttttttt tttgatggga gcctcagatc
                                                                    300
     gccgctgttg ctaatcatcc atcttggccc tgcccccaca tttctgcaaa tttaaatatg
                                                                    360
     agatttgtcc ccttaggtgc acagtccaga ccccatccag tccagctcct tttaaagcca
                                                                    420
20
     480
     532
     <210> 25
25
     <211> 920
     <212> DNA
     <213> Homo sapiens
     <220>
30
     <221> SITE
     <222> (907)
     <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
     <220>
35
     <221> SITE
     <222> (914)
     <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
     <220>
40
     <221> SITE
     <222> (920)
     <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
45
                                                                     60
     gteggaatte eegggtegae eeacgaegte egcaaaatta acatcaaaaa ggtatataet
     ttttaaaaaa aatttacttt tattgatgtg tactcttcct attgatgagt taattccata
                                                                    120
     aatctctact tagtttaact tattggatca aattatcttc agcatgtata tctggggaaa
                                                                    180
     aaaggtccga attttcacat ttatatttaa acttcaattt tttatattta aacttcaatt
                                                                    240
     ttttagcaac agctgaatag ctttgcggag gagtttaata gttacacatt catgctaata
                                                                    300
50
     tacatttcct ttaaacatcc acaaattctt aaaaagrttg aatcagtaaa tttcatttca
                                                                    360
     gctaaaaatg gagtctaata tattgtttca aaagatacat ttttacccac cataaatgtt
     acaatatctg aatatgettt gtcaaactat ccctttatgc aatcgtcttc atattgtttt
                                                                    480
     tatgattcta atcaagctgt atgtagagac tgaatgtgaa gtcaagtctg agcacaaaaa
                                                                    540
     gataatgcac gatgagattg cctaccattt tataggatat ttactatgta tttatacgtt
                                                                    600
55
     aagacctcta tgaatgaatg tatcagagaa tgtctttgta actaactgtt taattcaatc
                                                                    660
     tgtaataaaa atctaactaa ctaactcatt tatttctatt aaaaaggtat tgtcctttag
                                                                    720
     gcggggaatg ggaatccttg ctgcactgtt gcagtcattc tgaaaggacc tttccctgta
                                                                    780
     cttacctttc aacatgcttc aatcttatca acgctacatt ttgtatttt caaacaagta
                                                                    840
     900
60
     aaaaaanggg gggncccccn
                                                                    920
```

```
<210> 26
      <211> 917
 5
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapiens
      <220>
      <221> SITE
10
      <222> (434)
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
      <400> 26
      gaatteggca egaggtttea ttgeceteaa cattetetgt tetteacega atcatgtetg
                                                                              60
15
      tttcctccaa cctctggcaa acactgatct tgttactgtc tttgtggttt tgccttttc
                                                                             120
      cagaatgtca tatagttgga atcatacaat tgtgcagact ttttagattg ccttctttca
                                                                             180
      cttagtaaca tttaagttic ctccacccct tttcatggct tgatagttca tttcttttaa
                                                                             240
                                                                             300
      ttgctcaata ataaatattc cattatctag atagaacggt ttatctacct agtgaaggac
      atctcaattg cctccaagtt taggcaaata taaacaaagc tgctatcagg atttttcaca
                                                                             360
20
      gaggaaaaga cagtgggatc caaaactgaa tggtctatca ataaatgacg catggtacat
                                                                             420
                                                                             480
      ctacacccat granccattg tgcatccatg agaaaaatcc agatgtagga aggtatgtat
      aattttgcag aaaagagtat gtaactggaa acaccaarga aaaaaggaaa tggatctata
                                                                             540
      tatttaggtg gagatattta tgtggctgca gaagaaatat attattattc atactagata
                                                                             600
                                                                             660
      gttaatgttt gcctttggtg ggcaagaaag gtaaaaaaggg agaagggagc ccaaccaaaa
      gaggaagagg aagaaaaaaa aactgcacta agaaaaatct tttaaaagta tgtgatcaca
25
                                                                             720
      gccaggtgca gtggctgaca aatgtaatcc cagctacttg ggaggctgag gcaggagaat
                                                                             780
      cgcttgaacc caggaggctg aagttgcagt gagctgagat catgccattg cactccagcc
                                                                             840
                                                                             900
      tggtgacaga gactctgttt caaaaaaaaa aaaaaagtat atgatcacat ctgtgttaac
                                                                             917
      ttacagacta gtctcga
30
      <210> 27
      <211> 662
      <212> DNA
35
      <213> Homo sapiens
                                                                              60
      gaatteggea egaggtteee atggeaettt atatgtgtge atagagagee agggageagt
      ggggttcagg gtgggcccat gctatgtgct gcagagctgg tgggtcacag tctccccagg
                                                                             120
40
      tgatggtggt gttaataatc atcctaggcc cgtggggtgg ggtgaggatt gatgcatgag
                                                                             180
                                                                             240
      aaagttgagg cgggggccct ggcatggagc agggctcagg ccgcttgtca cccaggctca
      tgtcagccct ccggagcctg tgggtgtata ggggaagcgc aggggttctt cagccagagg
      gacaggttca rggcctgctg atgccccttg ctggttttgg gaccttgagc aagtcccctt
                                                                             360
                                                                             420
      qccttttggt gctgtgcctc ggtttcttct tctataagaa ggaggtgatg atgtaaccca
45
                                                                             480
      cccacccagc ccctctaccc cgcgcatcag ggtagcaggc gagctagcac tgtggcacca
      ggagtggagc tggcccctgg cgggcccacg ctggagaggc atcgccatct ctgctgcccc
                                                                             540
      cctgtggcgt catcatatca acctgccagt ccccctcacc tggtgttaat ctcccagagg
                                                                             600
                                                                             660
      atggggactg rttctgcata ttctttgcta aacaaagacg ctagtttggc tgtggctctc
                                                                             662
50
      <210> 28
      <211> 699
      <212> DNA
55
      <213> Homo sapiens
      <400> 28
      gattcggcac gagaaacttt taaatcttta gttatttctt aatacttaga acacttaaac
      aaaactttac aaaacaaaag agcagaataa ttagatcctt tcaggagaat atgacttttt
                                                                              120
60
      tttcctaagc acactggacc atagaggaag accaaaggaa tgtacagttg cctgctcctt
                                                                              180
```

```
cctgacttgc tgtatttgac tctgtcccca ctggtggtgg caatgctatt aaccccacac
                                                                             240
      tttaacgtgg caaatcccca gaatctgttg gctggtctct ggctagagaa tgagcacagt
                                                                             300
      ttcaccctta tggctccaga aagagcaaga acacaccact gccagccaga agagagaaaa
                                                                             360
      gtcttgttct gtctctttcc cattgtccca aatagccaag cacaggttca accacccaa
                                                                             420
      atgecaccet tetgetgtge agcagecaag gaaaagacee aggaggagea getecaagaa
                                                                             480
      cetetgggca gtcagtgccc agatacttgc cccaattett tgtgtccaag ccacactcag
                                                                             540
      ctgacaaaag ccaacacttt gtctctcttt ttttttttt ctttttttt gagcagagtt
                                                                             600
      teactettgt cacceagget ggagtgcaat ggcaggatet tggeteattg caacetecae
                                                                             660
      ctcccgggtt caagcaattc tcctgtctca gcctctcga
                                                                             699
10
      <210> 29
      <211> 1637
      <212> DNA
15
      <213> Homo sapiens
      <220>
      <221> SITE
      <222> (726)
20
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
      <220>
      <221> SITE
      <222> (727)
25
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
      <220>
      <221> SITE
      <222> (728)
30
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
      <220>
      <221> SITE
      <222> (899)
35
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
      <220>
      <221> SITE
      <222> (901)
40
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
      <400> 29
     aaatgtgcca cgtcttctaa gaagggggag tcctgaactt gtctgaagcc cttgtccgta
                                                                              60
     agccttgaac tacgttctta aatctatgaa gtcgagggac ctttcgctgc ttttgtaggg
                                                                             120
45
     acttettee tigetteage aacatgagge tittetigtg gaacgeggte tigactetgt
                                                                             180
      togtcactto tttgattggg gotttgatco otgaaccaga agtgaaaatt gaagttotoo
                                                                             240
      agaagccatt catctgccat cgcaagacca aaggarggga tttgatgttg gtccactatg
                                                                             300
      aaggetactt agaaaaggac ggeteettat tteacteeac teacaaacat aacaatggte
                                                                             360
      ageceatttg gtttaccetg ggcatectgg aggeteteaa aggttgggae cagggettga
                                                                             420
50
      aaggaatgtg tgtaggagag aagagaaagc tcatcattcc tcctgctctg ggctatggaa
                                                                             480
      aagaaggaaa aggtaaaatt cccccagaaa gtacactgat atttaatatt gatctcctgg
                                                                             540
                                                                             600
      agattcgaaa tggaccaaga tcccatgaat cattccaaga aatggatctt aatgatgact
                                                                             660
      ggaaactctc taaagatgag gttaaagcat atttaaagaa ggagtttgaa aaacatggtg
      cggtggtgaa tgaaagtcat catgatgctt tggtggagga tatttttgat aaagaagatg
                                                                             720
55
      aagacmmnta tgggtttata tctgccagag aatttacata taaacacgat gagttataga
                                                                             780
      gatacatcta cccttttaat atagcactca tctttcaaga gagggcagtc atctttaaag
                                                                             840
                                                                             900
      aacattttat ttttatacaa tgttctttct tgctttgttt aattattttt atatatttnt
     nctgactcct atttaaagaa ccccttaggt ttctaagtac ccatttcttt ctgataagtt
                                                                             960
      attqqqaaqa aaaaqctaat tggtctttga atagaaqact tctggacaat ttttcacttt
                                                                             1020
60
      cacagatatg aagctttgtt ttactttctc acttataaat ttaaaatgtt gcaactggga
                                                                            1080
```

5	tctattttct gctattttca gaccagagga tgtgcaatgc tcccagcact cctgaccaac atgcgtgcct	acatgagacc ccaagttaga tgttataatg aaatggttgt tgaagttaga ttgggaggct acggagaaac gtaatcccag ttgcggtaag aactcga	ggtcaacatt aaatagttta tggacctgac aacaaggtta gaggcgggcg cctatctcta ctacccagga	tgaaaagcct tgtgtaactg ttgttaatgg atagccaggc gatcacctga ctaaaaatac aggctgaggc	tttgcaatag gctctgagtc ctactgcttt atggtggctc ggttgggagt aaaagtagcc ggcagaatca	cccaaggctt tctgcttgag actaaggaga atgcctgtaa tcgagaccag gggcgtggtg cttgaacccg	1140 1200 1260 1320 1380 1440 1500 1560 1620
15	<210> 30 <211> 2142 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens		·			
20	ggtagttgga gtcggacccg gtgcgtgctg	agagacgcgg ggcgggagag gttcgccggc agctacgtgg	ggtccgtagc gcgcgctcgc cgggcatcgc	cgcgccgccc ccgcctagtg ctggttcttg	tgccccgcca ctgcgcctca gcgctggttt	tgggcctcct acgcgccgtt tcccgccgct	60 120 180 240
25	tgcgggcgga gggggctctg cacgcagagt gtcgggcacc	acttacatgt gaccgtgccc ccagtggcct ttctcccgga aacgtgtacg gtgccctgtg	gggcttttgc ggcttgaacg aactgccctt gcatcctgcg	ccgggacttc gacgatgcgg cccagatgag ggccccgsgt	gccgcccacc tcagtagggc acccacgagc gctgccagca	gcaagaagtc tggaggtcta gctatatggt ccgagtcgct	300 360 420 480 540 600
30	ggcactggct aacagaacat cactggcatg cctggagctg	geccaettee gacettetgg cagtegtete ageagtgatg aacettgace	gggggcagat gcactgaggc ccctgcaggg tggtcaccag	ttattgggcc ttggcttgaa ccgagctggg cctcgatgtg	aaagatatcg gcctaccacg gccattcagg gccgtggagg	tcttcctggt atgtcaatgt cagccgtggc ggcttaacgg	660 720 780 840 900
35	gttgtgcacg gcagggcctg ctcccatggc cttccgccag caagctcaac	cttcagggca cagacactgc ctcttcctgc tacaagtatg cacctcctgg	agctgcagcc tgctcatggt gctaccgtgt acctggtggc agcgcctgca	cgaggactgg tctgcggcag ggaggcccta agtgggcaag ccagtccttc	acatcattgg gcctccggcc accctgcgtg gctttggagg ttcctctact	atggaccgct gccccacgg gcatcaatag gcatgttccg tgctccccgg	960 1020 1080 1140 1200
40	cettggtete ggageeeggg ggeetegete geeagtgetg		aactgtggat gccccagtgt tgctgatctc ttgccaccca	gcagctgcat acccettccc acaggccatg gcacttccca	gaggetggaa ccatcacagg ggactggccc gtggcagagg	tgggccttga gtgtggggct tctatgtcct ctgaggctgt	1260 1320 1380 1440 1500
45	ggtggtaagc ctacctagca ggccaccacc tgctgccctg	acacaggccc ctgcagctgg atggtgccca ctggtgctga	cagacagggg gctgcatcgc ctgctgcgct ccagcccggc	ctggatggca cctcaccaac tgccaagcct agccacgctc	ctgaagctgg ttctcactgg catgggcccc cttggcagcc	gcttcctgct ggaccctcta tgttcctgtg	1560 1620 1680 1740 1800 1860
50	gctagcccag cctgggcctc gcctgtccgg taaatgagtg	ggtgtgctgg tacccctgct gctgggacag	agcaccacac ggctgctttt agactcccca carmaaaaaa	ctacggcgcc ctggaatgtg aggaccccat aaaaaaaaaa	ctgctcttcc ctcttctgga tctgcctcct aaaaaaaaaa	tcctggcagc cactgctgtc agtgagatct tctggggaaa aatgaccctc	1920 1980 2040 2100 2142
55	aaaaaaaaaaa	ccgggcaccc	- Langue Garage		3 m		6136
60	<210> 31 <211> 1564 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens					

```
<400> 31
      ggcacgagec ttaggggaac gtggctttcc ctgcagagec ggtgtctccg cctgcgtccc
                                                                           60
      tgctgcagca accggagctg gagtcggatc ccgaacgcac cctcgccatg gactcggccc
                                                                          120
 5
      tcagcgatcc gcataacggc agtgccgagg caggcggccc caccaacagc actacgcggc
                                                                          180
      cgccttccac gcccgagggc atcgcgctgg cctacggcag cctcctgctc atggcgctgc
                                                                          240
      tgcccatctt cttcggcgcc ctgcgctccg tacgctgcgc ccgcggcaag aatgcttcag
                                                                          300
      acatgcctga aacaatcacc agccgggatg ccgcccgctt ccccatcatc gccagctgca
                                                                          360
      cactettggg getetacete tttttcaaaa tatteteeca ggagtacate aaceteetge
                                                                          420
10
      tgtccatgta tttcttcgtg ctgggaatcc tggccctgtc ccacaccatc agccccttca
                                                                          480
      tgaataagtt ttttccagcc agctttccaa atcgacagta ccagctgctc ttcacacagg
                                                                          540
      gttctgggga aaacaaggaa gagatcatca attatgaatt tgacaccaag gacctggtgt
                                                                          600
     gcctgggcct gagcagcatc gttggcgtct ggtacctgct gaggaagcac tggattgcca
                                                                          660
     acaacctttt tggcctggcc ttctccctta atggagtaga gctcctgcac ctcaacaatg
                                                                          720
15
      teageactgg etgeateetg etgggeggae tetteateta egatgtette tgggtatttg
                                                                          780
      gcaccaatgt gatggtgaca gtggccaagt ccttcgaggc accaataaaa ttggtgtttc
                                                                          840
      cccaggatct gctggagaaa ggcctcgaag caaacaactt tgccatgctg ggacttggag
                                                                          900
      atgregteat tecagggate tteattgeet tgetgetgeg etttgacate agettgaaga
                                                                          960
      agaataccca cacctacttc tacaccagct ttgcagccta catyttcggc ctggggcytt
                                                                          1020
20
      accatettea teatgeacat etteaageat geteagttat gaggagteaa ateetaagga
                                                                          1080
      tccagcggca gtgacagaat ccaaagaggg aacagaggca tcagcatcga aggggctgga
                                                                          1140
      gaagaaagag aaatgatgca gctggtgccc gagcctctca gggccagacc agacagatgg
                                                                          1200
      gggctgggcc cacacaggcg tgcaccggta gagggcacag gaggccaagg gcagctccag
                                                                          1260
      gacagggcag ggggcagcag gatacctcca gccaggcctc tgtggcctct gtttccttct
                                                                          1320
25
     ccctttcttg gccctcctct gctcctcccc acaccctgca ggcaaaagaa acccccagct
                                                                          1380
      tcccccctcc ccgggagcca ggtgggaaaa gtgggtgtga tttttagatt ttgtattgtg
                                                                          1440
      gactgatttt gcctcacatt aaaaactcat cccatggcma aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa
                                                                          1500
      1560
      gggg
                                                                          1564
30
      <210> 32
      <211> 1631
      <212> DNA
35
      <213> Homo sapiens
      <400> 32
     cttaggggga gccctggtgc tacttgcttg aagttttcag tgtaagtacc ctgatgcett
                                                                           60
     ttggaccttg ggatcagatc aagagttttg gagatcaggt accaaggaaa taaggacagt
                                                                          120
40
     ctagetgeet caagtgaggg geeetttgea tageteteet teeeecteae tgaagetggg
                                                                          180
      tagectattg gggttgagag ggaaaatgtg aaateteaga atttatetee ettagaagag
                                                                          240
     agccagtaac ttatgtacaa ggatgaaaga aaggtcgcag cagtagcttt ggggaaaggg
                                                                          300
     aggaagatat ggcacttctc caaccccgga aaacattgct tttgaaaaact gctgataaaa
                                                                          360
      tatgageegg ttattactte tgtttgggag actgtgetet etgtggtgee tetettgget
                                                                          420
45
      ctactccaca gataccagac ctcttctaag aggatgagca gaccagcttt gaggttgacc
                                                                          480
      tgtttctctt tgtctgcctt cccaaaacac cagcccccag gaagacatta agcagcctta
                                                                          540
     agettaaatt cetacteect ettecaaatt tggeteactt geettagate caaggeaggg
                                                                          600
     aaaggaaaag aagggggtc tctggcttta ttactcccct aagtctttac tctgacttcc
                                                                          660
     ccaaacccag aaagattttc tccacagtgt tcatttgaaa gaggagtatt ttgtcccatt
                                                                          720
50
                                                                          780
     ttccccttcc tcattatcaa acagccccag tcttccttgt ctctgctaag aaagtagagg
     840
     aaaaaaagcc taacaaatgg gattagacta gggctgcaag tagtgaggat tttgttgata
                                                                          900
     cctctgctgg gatgtgtgct ttcccatatc ttgccttcag gaattacact gtgccttttc
                                                                          960
     cccagggata tgggctctgt ctacccagtg ctccagtttc ccggtaactg ctcttgaaca
                                                                          1020
55
     ttgtggacaa gggcaggtct tcatattttt gatcatccct ttctcccagt gaaatcccat
                                                                          1080
     agcccttacc tagagtctag ggcacaaaga cttcggggaa gatacactga gattgacctg
                                                                          1140
     aggagacatc tacacacacc agtggcagct gccccagggc ctgcttcccc ttcctaagtc
                                                                          1200
     tgtcatcctc tggaagggat gggtggtgct ccaatctctg gtgcctaaaa acccaagttt
                                                                          1260
     atttctctct taacactggc aataaccagt ccacaccact gttgcctttt aaaacctctt
                                                                          1320
60
     aataatctca tgctgtgttt gttttgattc caatccaatt atcaccaggg ctgtgtgggt
                                                                          1380
```

```
adatgetttt adatgetete teatettgtt ettececete acceccaet ettaggtatg
                                                                            1440
      tatgatgcta atcttgtccc taagtaagtt tcttcctgct ccttttgtat cttcctttct
                                                                            1500
      tgtctttcct cctacctttt gtctcttggt gttttgggac ttttttttt ttttttggcc
                                                                            1560
      ttttgtacaa agattagttt caatgtagtc tgtagcctcc tttgtaaacc aattaaaaag
                                                                            1620
 5
      ttttttaata a
                                                                            1631
      <210> 33
      <211> 978
10
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapiens
      <220>
      <221> SITE
15
      <222> (2)
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
      <220>
      <221> SITE
20
      <222> (27)
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
      <400> 33
      angagttgca tgcaagsgta agttggnccc ytsgrggatc tttagagcgg ccgccctttt
25
      ttttttttt tgcatgtctg agtttgtgga ataagattca tatttactac aagtaatgga
                                                                             120
      attggagatt cagaggggag aaagtcactt atcacattag tgtaattttc tgatggtagg
                                                                             180
      attatggaga gttttaggtt ttcccttttt ttccccaact tctctcccct cagtatttta
                                                                             240
      aaaataacat tgtgtgggtt gtttttttt gtttttgatt gtttttgtt tttcaaacag
                                                                             300
                                                                             360
      gtctcactcc tatccatgta ggctagagtg cagtagtgca atcttggctc actgcagcct
30
      cgacttectg agetcaggtg atetteceae etcagtetee tgagtagetg ggactceagg
                                                                             420
      tgtgtgccac catgcctggc taaatttttg tattttatt agatacaggg tctcaccatg
                                                                             480
                                                                             540
      ttgcccagac tggtcttgaa ctcctgggcc tgcccacctc agcctcccaa agtgctagaa
      ttacaggcat gtgccaccat atccagccta ataacattgt ttttaatgtt cattaagtca
                                                                             600
      teccaecete teagtettge agaageetet caagagggae agaateagtt geaaagtace
                                                                             660
35
                                                                             720
      atttctgacc ctgagacatg gatattattt gttcatttaa atgtcacctg aaaaacccac
      tcactcaaat ggtctgtgaa gcttgcaaaa acaggaatgc ttaccctcct gggtcctgaa
                                                                             780
                                                                             840
      tttttggttc tcttggactc tttgaaattc ttctttctca gaaaggagcc ctctttctat
      ttcccctcaa agttgtgact tgaccctcac atccctttct tctccagggc cccttgataa
                                                                             900
                                                                             960
      gattetttta aaatttettt ggagggeate eettttagga agaeggaege gtgggtegae
40
                                                                             978
      cgggaattcc ggacggta
      <210> 34
      <211> 898
45
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapiens
      <220>
      <221> SITE
50
      <222> (402)
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
      <220>
      <221> SITE
55
      <222> (452)
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
      <400> 34
      gaatteggea egagattatg tagtagatgt cactagaatt ettgaaattt gtetteaagt
                                                                              60
      catggcagta tttcagtatc gctcctttgg gattgcctga gtgatactca agagttagac
                                                                             120
```

```
tagttttatc tgggttcttt gaagaaccgg ggacacctca ctggcttatg ttgaatttct
                                                                           180
      gcactgcagg gaccaactat aaatggtgtt tttggttttt tacgtgttaa gagctttaaa
                                                                           240
      atgtaattot tootatoatt catgoacaaa tgttotoaca caaattgott cacagattga
                                                                           300
      taaaactttg aataattttt ccctgaagaa atgttgaact tttctgcaag ctgttggaat
                                                                           360
      kggagcgcgt gttgaaaggc ytgaakggga ccgtactgta cngcctawtt cttttaaaaa
                                                                           420
      aaattawgat ttcyattttt watycattta cngatgactg aatakgtyca ggccagaaaa
                                                                           480
      tatcccctta tttcaaaatg cagcaatcta taaacaaaat acttgccatt tttctaaatg
                                                                           540
      acaccttttt ctataatttg tatagaaaat taagtgcaag ggccaggcac cgtgtaacgc
                                                                           600
     ctgtaatccc agcactttgg gaggccaagg cgggtggatc gcctgaggtc agtagttcaa
                                                                           660
10
      gaccaccctg gccaacatgg cgaaactcca tctctactaa aaatacaaaa caattagcca
                                                                           720
      ggtgtggtgg cagacgcctg taatcccagc tacttgggag gctgaggcat gagaatcact
                                                                           780
      tgaacccagg aggcagaggt ggcagtgagc tcagatggcg ccattgcact ccagcctggg
                                                                           840
      898
15
      <210> 35
      <211> 754
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapiens
20
      <220>
      <221> SITE
      <222> (311)
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
25
     cagoctcatc teetgttggc ceettgtatg taccetgtgt ttgagttgta atgaacceet
                                                                            60
     gcttgtccat aatctttctt ttaactcctg tgcttctctc tcatcctttg cagagccttc
                                                                           120
     actttctgct taaagtggac cttgacttct ctttatcttg ctccatttgc acctgaaact
                                                                           180
30
     tgtcctcaac tgcagtgcta attccttggt aatgttttat aactttgtca ggcagctaga
                                                                           240
     cactgtaagt atagaacatg ctgggaaatc caaattaaaa atgacagttg gcacaaagct
                                                                           300
     gacttctggg nagggaccaa ggaaaagtag ccagagtggc aggatagctg cttccatcac
                                                                           360
     ggattgccag caatgtaaag cgtagactcc agaggaacag tgctaactta aattaactat
                                                                           420
     gcaggcatca gtacttctgg ttctgatggc ccggggattt ctaagtagta gtgagtctca
                                                                           480
35
     gcattatttg ttatacagtc tactgctaga tgaacaaggc taagtctaca gagaaggtaa
                                                                           540
     attatagaaa ttaggccccg tctctgctaa gaatacaaaa aattagccgg gcgcggtggt
                                                                           600
      ggggtcctgt ggtcccagct actcgggagg tgacgcagga gaatggcgtg aacccgggag
                                                                           660
     geggagettg eggtgggeeg agatagegee aetgeagtet ggeetgggeg aaagagegag
                                                                           720
     actccgtctt aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaact cgta
40
      <210> 36
      <211> 699
      <212> DNA
45
      <213> Homo sapiens
      <220>
      <221> SITE
      <222> (483)
50
     <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
     <400> 36
     gaatteggca egageggcac gagecacett etcagtecag tetatgggta tgacagttta
                                                                            60
     tetgetgaaa acceateett gettettigt tgeetaceag atgeaggteg cacteataat
55
     cctccttccc ggactcagga acagcaagac tgttactatg ccattgtccc ctgccctcct
                                                                            180
     teccaecete ettititte ecteteccae tecettett caecectite titetgitti
                                                                           240
     atgctgcttc aagtattaat tttaaaattg ttctacaaga atgcgattta tcagaaggat
                                                                           300
     gtgaaccaag cagaatttet tagtatttet ttgeettagg geatteeeet tgtgtggktt
                                                                           360
     aaaatttgtc ccccattcct ttttgcctgt ggaacttatc cttattcttc aagagactcc
                                                                            420
60
      tamtectaat ageaetttga atttaacete eetggtagtt etteteagee aaattteace
                                                                            480
```

```
ttnctgaaaa caggattete tgtteteeat gtetggetaa tttttgtatt ttttgtggag
                                                                           540
     acaaagtete actatgttge ceaggeaggt etcaaacace tggeettaag ceatecteee
                                                                           600
     accttggcct cccaagtgct gggattataa gcatgtgcca ctggacccag ccagagaccc
                                                                           660
     tgtctcttta aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaactcgta
                                                                           699
 5
     <210> 37
     <211> 971
     <212> DNA
10
     <213> Homo sapiens
     <400> 37
     gccaccgage egeagtteet gggtegegeg geagetgtga gegeegaggg caaggeggtg
                                                                            60
     cagaccgcca tcctgggcgg cgccatgagc gtggtgtcgg cctgcgtgct cctgacccag
                                                                           120
15
     tgcctcaggg atctggcgca accccgacgg ggcgccaaga tgtcggacca cagggagagg
                                                                           180
     ctgaggaact cggcctgcgc cgtgtctgaa ggctgcaccc tgctatctca ggctttaagg
                                                                           240
     gagaggtett egeceaggae tttaeegeea gtgaatteea attetgtgaa ttageaeeee
                                                                           300
     accccatac cccttcttcc accccagac taaaggaaga tacttactct ctgcccctct
                                                                           360
     ccatttatac caaagaaatc ataggtgaaa ccccctaccc tccccaacgt taaatgctcg
                                                                           420
20
     agaggaatct tccacaaggc agggccatgc acgcaacctg cacacgcact tggagggccc
                                                                           480
     aggtgtctct ccaccagccc ccatgcagta gggactggaa gatatgtcat ctgctggttg
                                                                           540
     tgttatcact cccacccct accccagccc gtsttccgga atttctcaac taaatttsat
                                                                           600
     tattgggcag gaaggaggtc atgggttcat ttcatttttg ttttttgtgt ttttaattaa
                                                                           660
     aagaaaggtt acctcagttt tcactcctta gacatggatg tagctacctt tttttgtatg
                                                                           720
     tcttttttt tttaagcaat cgtgttgaat taggagtata cttggtgtgg aaagagtatg
25
                                                                           780
     aatttgccat gtgatttgca aatgggggga agctactgtg agcgtgtgtt tttttaattt
                                                                           840
                                                                           900
     acactataga gtgatttttt tttcccccaa cgtcaagttt ttaccttgca tgtactggag
     960
     aaaaaactcg a
                                                                           971
30
      <210> 38
      <211> 872
      <212> DNA
35
      <213> Homo sapiens
      <220>
      <221> SITE
      <222> (2)
40
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
     <400> 38
                                                                            60
     tngcagttct ccacaccgaa gaggacggtg ggcgccaaca gacaggcgat taatgcggct
                                                                           120
     cttacccagg caaccaggac tacagtatac attgtggaca ttcaggacat agattctgca
45
     gctcgggccc gacctcactc ctacctcgat gcctactttg tcttccccaa tgggtcagcc
                                                                           180
     ctgaccyttg atgagctgag tgtgatgatc cggaatgatc aggactcgct gatgcagctg
                                                                           240
      ctgcagctgg ggctggtggt gctgggctcc caggagagcc aggagtcaga cctgtcgaaa
                                                                           300
      cageteatea gtgteateat aggattggga gtggetttge tgetggteet tgtgateatg
                                                                           360
      accatggcct tcgtgtgtgt gcggaagagc tacaaccgga agcttcaagc tatgaaggct
                                                                           420
50
     gccaaggagg ccaggaagac agcagcaggg gtgatgccct cagcccctgc catcccaggg
                                                                           480
                                                                           540
     actaacatgt acaacactga gcgagccaac cccatgctga acctccccaa caaagacctg
                                                                           600
      ggcttggagt acctetete etecaatgae ytggaetetg teagegteaa etecetggae
      gacaactctg tggatgtgga caagaacagt caggaaatca aggagcacag gccaccacac
                                                                           660
      acaccaccag agccagatec agageceetg agegtggtee tgttaggaeg geaggeagge
                                                                           720
55
                                                                           780
      gcaagtggac agctggaggg gccatcctac accaacgctg gcctggacac cacggacctg
      tgacaggggc ccccactctt ctggacccct tgaagaggcc ctaccacacc ctaactgcac
                                                                           840
      ctgtctccct ggagatgaaa atatatgacg ct
                                                                           872
```

```
<211> 608
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapiens
 5
      <220>
      <221> SITE
      <222> (10)
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
10
      <220>
      <221> SITE
      <222> (16)
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
15
      <400> 39
      ccatacgcan accgcntctc cccgcgcgtt ggccgattct tatggcagct ggcacgacag
                                                                            60
      gtttcccgat ggaaagcggg cagtgagcgc aacgcaatta atgtgagtta gctcactcat
                                                                           120
      taggcacccc ggctttacac tttatgcttc cggctcgtat gtkgtgtgga attgtgagcg
                                                                           180
      gataacaatt tcacacagga aacagctatg accatgattt acgccaagct cgaaattaac
                                                                           240
20
      cctcactaaa gggaacaaaa gctggagctc cacgcggtgg cggccgctct agaactagtg
                                                                           300
      gatcccccgg gctgcaggaa ttcggcacga gtttgggtgg agtttccaag gtgaaagttt
                                                                           360
      ctgaattggt caatcagtga cgcctttgta aagatggctc atgtggtggt cgctcgcaat
                                                                           420
      gaatgcctga taagggcttt tctgtttctt ttgcactgtg taagtttgct cccatcgcct
                                                                           480
      ggggaagtta atatcagaca cacacttttt acggtagaag agaggttgac tactccaagg
                                                                           540
25
      gcactgaaac tctcactgag ccttattgtt tctctacacg cgamttgcag aaagcaggag
                                                                           600
      tgctcgta
                                                                           608
      <210> 40
30
      <211> 855
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapiens
      <220>
35
      <221> SITE
      <222> (850)
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
      <220>
40
      <221> SITE
      <222> (851)
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
      <400> 40
45
      ctgtaatagc acacaactca gaactcttca gcatttgtgt gattccttac ctctggctga
      taaaactcta atgggttgtg gcttactttg tttccatttt ctttggcttt gtgcaatttt
                                                                           120
                                                                           180
      tgtgtaactt tacttgtacc tatattttct gtttacagtt ctttttaagg ggaggggtag
     ggttctaaga tcttgttgtt tattgtagat aaaaattttt tcgtgttgta gaaaagcatg
                                                                           240
     ggttatgcgt ttgactgaaa aagacactgt attatttacc aaaggggtat tgtttttgca
                                                                           300
50
     tttgtttata aatgcattat tttggtactg taaatttgga cataatttct gagtttatta
                                                                           360
                                                                           420
     ctactggcat tttcttttc ccttttttt ttttttaacc gtaagtgcac gatgcaggtg
     cataggeece agaccaaact agaccaccag catgtteatg tecagacete ggcagtggeg
                                                                           480
      tgcactgctt gtgcacctca gttcctccag tgttggtttg tttgtttttt aattcagcat
                                                                           540
      cetgetggtt ttaettteea ageaagatet gttgegaete ceaaatgegt tttaatgage
                                                                           600
55
                                                                          `660
      tcatccttat ttgcctttct tcttacgtat tttgtgtatt agattgtgca ggagatattc
      tagaaggcat taatggtttg cattcaaaac gatgtggttt gtccaagtta ttttctgtct
                                                                           720
      ttattactga gacggattaa tctccttatt tttttcttga tgatttgaag ttgtaacagt
                                                                           780
      840
                                                                           855
      gggcccggn nccca
60'
```

```
<210> 41
      <211> 1042
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapiens
      <400> 41
      acggcccgta attcccgggt cgayccacgc gkccgtgctt cctagaaggt cgtgtcacgt
                                                                              60
      ggaacctctt aatctcagca tccggagctc caggaaggga aaatttcaag tcagatagaa
                                                                             120
10
      ttctatatat accatttctt tggaaccttc agccctcaag attccaacat catgacctca
                                                                             180
      gtttcaacac agttgtcctt agtcctcatg tcactgcttt tggtgctgcc tgttgtggaa
                                                                             240
      gcagtagaag ccggtgatgc aatcgccctt ttgttaggtg tggttctcag cattacaggc
      atttgtgcct gcttgggggt atatgcacga aaaagaaatg gacagatgtg actttgaaag
                                                                             360
      gcctactgag tcaaacctca ccctgaaaac ctttgcgctt tagaggctaa acctgagmtt
                                                                             420
      tggtgtgtga aaggttccaa gaatcagtaa ataagggagt ttcacatttt tcattgtttc
15
                                                                             480
      catgaaatgg caacaaacat acatttataa attgaaaaaa aaatgttttc tttacaacaa
                                                                             540
      ataatgcaca gaaaaatgca gcctataatt tgctagttag gtagtcaaag aagtaagatg
                                                                             600
      gctgaaattt acataagtaa tatttcataa tcttagaatt ctctcaaagc atgtgaaata
                                                                             660
     qqaaqaaqga agttcttgcc cagaatctta ggaaatcacc actgttcggt tataatcact
                                                                             720
20
     gcctcctgaa tcgttgagga gtcttttaaa ttagattttt gttttgttgt ctcccaagtt
                                                                             780
      aatattatat ttagatatca gagagtcagg yaaaaaggaa aacttttatc tctagggaaa
                                                                             840
     aaacatttag aaaaatgtat tcagtgtatc taatactgaa atgcggaaaa aaatttaatg
                                                                             900
      ttaaaaaaaa actatagaca ttgacatgga aaagagattt aatgttttga aaaaaaactt
                                                                             960
      tatattaact gagtaacatc ctcctgatga gaagtactat attaaatata aacccattat
                                                                             1020
25
                                                                             1042
      gttataagtt aaaaaaaaaa tt
      <210> 42
      <211> 702
30
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapiens
      <220>
      <221> SITE
35
      <222> (515)
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
      <220>
      <221> SITE
40
      <222> (614)
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
      <220>
      <221> SITE
45
      <222> (673)
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
      <220>
      <221> SITE
50
      <222> (677)
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
      <400> 42
      gggacaatga actccttctg gtctaagtta ttggtgctgc ccctgctggc tccgctgtcc
      atggcccgag cctctgcctg tcagagatgg tagagccacc aggacatgga gtcattgctg
55
                                                                              120
      acacagggaa acatgagatg tottaggttt ggtgtatgtg aaacatgcat gagaaataga
                                                                              180
                                                                              240
      ggccaaaagt tccactgtgg agcgcagaca gaatggtctg aatgctcttg cagttactac
      gtcagtagtt tgtcatctaa tatatattat acatctataa cctatgtatt taccttattg
                                                                              300
      tgataatact gttttgtttt gtttttttc taattttgct ttgtgcaaag ccaaatccct
                                                                              360
60
      ttcagcagca ttgagctaaa aaaaaaaaaa agtgcatgtt tagggctggg cacggtggct
                                                                              420
```

```
catgoctata atotcagtac ttcgggaggc cgaggcaggc ggatcacaag gtcaggagtt
                                                                             480
     cgagaccage ctggccaata tggtgaaatc acgtntctac taaaaataca aaaattagct
                                                                             540
     gggcatggtg gtgggtgcct atagtcccag ctatgcggga ggctgaggca ggaaaaaccg
                                                                             600
     cttgaaccct ggangcggaa attcccagtt gagccaagat cgcgccactg cactcccagc
                                                                             660
     ctggttgaca gancganact cttgtctcca acaaccagca ac
                                                                             702
     <210> 43
      <211> 642
10
      <212> DNA
     <213> Homo sapiens
      <220>
      <221> SITE
15
      <222> (593)
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
     <400> 43
     aattcggcac gagcggcggg gtcgactgac ggtaacgggg cagagaggct gttcgcagag
                                                                              60
20
     ctgcggaaga tgaatgccag aggacttgga tctgagctaa aggacagtat tccagttact
                                                                             120
     gaactttcag caagtggacc ttttgaaagt catgatcttc ttcggaaagg tttttcttgt
                                                                             180
     gtgaaaaatg aacttttgcc tagtcatccc cttgaattat cagaaaaaaa tttccagctc
                                                                             240
     aaccaagata aaatgaattt ttccacactg agaaacattc agggtctatt tgctccgcta
                                                                             300
     aaattacaga tggaattcaa ggcagtgcag caggttcagc gtcttccatt tctttcaagc
                                                                             360
25
     tcaaatcttt cactggatgt tttgaggggt aatgatgaga ctattggatt tgaggatatt
                                                                             420
     cttaatgatc catcacaaag cgaagtcatg ggagagccac acttgatggt ggaatataaa
                                                                             480
     cttggtttac tgtaatagtg tgctgttcat ggaaaccgag ggctgcatct tgtttatagt
                                                                             540
     catctttgta ctgtaatttg atgtacacaa cattaaaagt actgacacct ganaaaaaaa
                                                                             600
      aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaagcggccg ccgaattaag cc
                                                                             642
30
      <210> 44
      <211> 1219
      <212> DNA
35
      <213> Homo sapiens
      <220>
     <221> SITE
      <222> (25)
40
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
      <220>
      <221> SITE
      <222> (26)
45
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
      <400> 44
      aattcccggg tcgacccacg cgtcnnctaa aatccccaaa ctgacaggta aatgtagccc
      tcagagetca geccaaggea gaatetaaat cacactattt tegagateat gtataaaaag
                                                                             120
50
     aaaaaaaaga agtcatgctg tgtggccaat tataattttt ttcaaagact ttgtcacaaa
                                                                             180
                                                                             240
      actgtctata ttagacattt tggagggacc aggaaatgta agacaccaaa tcctccakct
                                                                             300
      cttcagtgtg cctgatgtca cctcatgatt tgctgttact tttttaactc ctgcgccaag
      gacagtgggt tetgtgteca cetttgtget ttgegaggee gageecagge atetgetege
                                                                              360
     ctgccacggc tgaccagaga aggtgcttca ggagctctqc cttagacgac gtgttacagt
                                                                              420
55
      atgaacacac agcagaggca ccctcgtatg ttttgaaagt tgccttctga aagggcacag
                                                                              480
      ttttaaggaa aagaaaaaga atgtaaaact atactgaccc gttttcagtt ttaaagggtc
                                                                             540
      gtgagaaact ggctggtcca atgggattta cagcaacatt ttccattgct gaagtgaggt
                                                                              600
      agcagetete ttetgteage tgaatgttaa ggatggggaa aaagaatgee tttaagtttg
                                                                              660
      ctcttaatcg tatggaagct tgagctatgt gttggaagtg ccctggtttt aatccataca
                                                                              720
60
                                                                              780
      caaagacggt acataatcct acaggtttaa atgtacataa aaatatagtt tggaattctt
```

```
tgctctactg tttacattgc agattgctat aatttcaagg agtgagatta taaataaaat
     gatgcacttt aggatgtttc ctatttttga aatctgaaca tgaatcattc acatgaccaa
                                                                       900
     aaattgtgtt tttttaaaaa tacatgtcta gtctgtcctt taatagctct cttaaataag
                                                                       960
     ctatgatatt aatcagatca ttaccagtta gcttttaaag cacatttgtt taagactatg
                                                                      1020
     tttttggaaa aatacgctac agaatttttt tttaagctac aaataaatga gatgctacta
                                                                      1080
     attgttttgg aatctgttgt ttctgccaaa ggtaaattaa ctaaagattt attcaggaat
                                                                      1140
     1200
     aaaaaaaaa aaaactcga
                                                                      1219
10
     <210> 45
     <211> 437
     <212> DNA
     <213> Homo sapiens
15
     <220>
     <221> SITE
     <222> (422)
     <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
20
     <220>
     <221> SITE
     <222> (423)
     <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
25
     <220>
     <221> SITE
     <222> (427)
     <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
30
     <220>
     <221> SITE
     <222> (437)
     <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
35
     <400> 45
     gaattcggca cgagggcggc accagggagc ctgggcgccc ggggctccgc cgcgacccca
                                                                        60
     tcgggtagac cacagaagct ccgggaccct tccggcacct ctggacagcc caggatgctg
                                                                       120
     ttggccaccc tcctcctcct cctccttgga ggcgctctgg cccatccaga ccggattatt
                                                                       180
40
     tttccaaatc atgettgtga ggacccccca geagtgetet tagaagtgca gggcacetta
                                                                       240
                                                                       300
     cagaggeece tggteeggga cageegeace teecetgeea actgeacetg geteacaaaa
                                                                       360
     agagtgcaac aaatgcttct attccatagc tacggcattg ctcagtaagt tgaggtcaaa
     420
                                                                       437
     annaaanaaa aaaaaan
45
     <210> 46
     <211> 533
     <212> DNA
50
     <213> Homo sapiens
     <220>
     <221> SITE
     <222> (305)
55
     <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
     <400> 46
    gaattcggca cgaggaccct atcttacaaa aaagaagaag aagaagaaaa ccatgacagg
     tgtctttaag ctgcccttgc tgttctgggt tcatgaagca tctgtgggag gttgcccata
                                                                        120
     tgtaaaatta gttgagtttg aagaaatgtt aacgttatat ggtattcttt taattttgtt
                                                                        180
```

```
ttaaaaataa tttttctcat tcaaatcctg aattagaagt tgtttggtat aaatattgaa
                                                                            240
      aattgttgag gggagaattt attcaaagtt taatcatttg ctttatctat gttatactta
                                                                            300
     gctantagtt actggaagtg tcaagtttta tttttagatc ttaactagag tctaaagtaa
                                                                            360
     ttactaaaag ctagttttca aataatatgt aagagtaaag tcctgagtta aaagatttag
                                                                            420
 5
     catactgaat taacttagtt gactgatgct gtacttacat gggcctccta tttcttgtgg
                                                                            480
     ccaagatagc atcaacagaa aaaaaamaaa aaaaaactcg agggggggcc cgg
                                                                            533
     <210> 47
10
     <211> 1849
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapiens
      <220>
15
      <221> SITE
      <222> (222)
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
     <220>
20
     <221> SITE
      <222> (1300)
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
     <400> 47
25
     gtttttaaaa aattaaacaa ggctttgtgt tcctagaaga gcttcatttc agtgaatctg
     gtgacctcca tctgcttgct gtcataaccc gacacggact tatttttgtc attagcaagg
                                                                            120
     gggaaaaggc caaaggacaa gggcctcttc tcccattggt tttcctgtgg gcagaagggc
                                                                            180
                                                                            240
     tgaggaagat ggcccagccc gtgggggctg ctgggtcacc ancagygggt agggtgcaat
     ctggtgtgtg ttccagcagt gagacggtgt tattgtgaag gtggcattca tctgcggacc
                                                                            300
30
     aaaacccagc catcggggaa gggtcagggc ttctgtggaa cttggaacgt gccaggacca
                                                                            360
     cctgcaaaag ccagggtgcg ttgatcattc tcagatcatt gattggcctc cacttgggta
                                                                            420
     tgtgaattat tcatgtccca gaagaccaaa aagtgctctg gttctgagat gagtatttta
                                                                            480
     ttcgtgttct gtttccgaaa cacttagcaa agaaggtcac agtgatgtgg agtcgccgca
                                                                            540
     cccatctttg aagatagcca gtgtccctgg atgaggtgat gatttcccgt cccaaggact
                                                                            600
35
     ctgtgaagtt tagagtacag tttgttgggg tccaaaagac accatctcta ccccacccaa
                                                                            660
                                                                            720
     ataaaaatgc actcatctct gtagaacatc tgctgtcaaa ggccagcctg tcgttagggc
     atggcttatg cttgacaaac cagtaacaac tgtgggatgg cgatggtggg atgtgtcgca
                                                                            780
     ageaattcac tagacaatct tcacatgaat gtcggtagcc agggtctctc ccgagggatg
                                                                            840
                                                                            900
     getttagtet tgatgaatgt gaaccatgte ggaattgtta ggtagaaace tgggetggga
40
     ggcctcggac cccaggctcc atccctggct tccccagcct gcggccgcaa gcaaaaccaa
                                                                            960
                                                                           1020
     gegegagatg cagetageac cetteatate cateceegtt etcageggga caacaceatg
     gacagecgtt ttcagagect ccagcatttg cacaccacta ctcaccctct ctgctgctgg
                                                                           1080
                                                                           1140
     catgttggta gagtcatccc tgtaatcaag aaatggcctg tggaatgtta ttgttcaacg
     ttgtttacag ctcttaaaac atggtgagga atgcctaagt cttagtgacc aaacgtgacc
                                                                           1200
45
                                                                           1260
     ttgaaagcag acatagcatg acagacette ctagagtgtt tggtegggtt cacagtgace
     gagagtcagg tccagcacac acctgggaaa gggatgctgn cccaaggggg accaaaaggg
                                                                           1320
                                                                           1380
     ccggacgtta cagggtgaaa ccctctgacc cctcgcgaca ccgtaggact tgacttttgt
     ttagtctttc taagaaatag atcatggagc caagtgaagt gcactttgtc aaatgtaagg
                                                                           1440
     gtctgctttg ttcttgttgc ttttctgttt tttaaccttt tgttccgcca tttaaaaaaa
                                                                           1500
50
     gaaaaaaaaa aagcttatgt ttcttgtcaa atgcagaaat gttccttccg ccactcactg
                                                                           1560
     aagttttgca ttctggcttg tgcagttttt attgtctgtg tcagacgtac agccagacat
                                                                           1620
     gttctctatt ggcatttttc cgattctgtt cagatgacag cgaccgcctt ttcattcccc
                                                                           1680
                                                                           1740
     ccgccacctg tactcaccct cacgctcttt gaagaaaaaa aaaaaaaatca ccttgtgtgt
     tgtagctcat ttgtttcaag agagaatcaa cagatcatat tcagtgtctt gaataaattg
                                                                           1800
55
                                                                           1849
```

<210> 48 <211> 926 60 <212> DNA

```
<213> Homo sapiens
     <400> 48
     ctcaaccaca actagaattt gcacaatata agcttgaaac gaaattcaaa agtggtttaa
                                                                           60
     atgggagcat cttggctgag aggaaagaac ccctccgatg cctaataaag ttctctagcc
                                                                          120
     cacatettet ggaageattg aaateettag caccageggg tattgcagat getecaettt
                                                                          180
                                                                          240
     ctccactgct cacttgcata cccaacaaga gaatgaatta ttttaaaatt agagataaat
     aagacgtgcg tggtttctta agcacagctc ctccttcttg atattgcaca tgcacttcag
                                                                          300
     ttcatggcta gctgtatagc ttccgtctgt aaacttgtat tttcaagaat ccttggtatt
                                                                          360
10
     gaatttttag aaatgctcac ataattgttg ggactgattc attcctccac gatatgcctc
                                                                          420
                                                                          480
     ctctctctga tatcctgcta actgtagccg ttgtggcatt tgagatgaca ggacatatat
     atatatggcc ccacacttga ccttgagtgc ctgaatgctc tgaaatcaag catatggcac
     agcgctcaag acttttgggt ttgtgtcctt ttttctatgg ctgtctcttc tcaattctgg
                                                                          600
     agaggtctgg ttccagtggc tggtttcyar ggattgattc ttaagctctg gatcacagag
                                                                          660
     agaagcaaca aggaactata ctcaactcaa aactttttag gagaatcatg aaattggtct
15
                                                                          720
     attcaaagga tggagttgag tccatwmtgt tattgttgca agaggttgca tatttggtga
                                                                          780
     gtcagttata taaaatagtg ttcttattgt aaatatgata cttctcataa tctattttat
                                                                          840
     catgtgtata acattcaaac tgacaaatat attgacttat gaataaaggt gtcaaaaaac
                                                                          900
     aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa ctcgta
                                                                          926
20
     <210> 49
      <211> 1593
      <212> DNA
25
      <213> Homo sapiens
      <400> 49
     gcggacgcgt gggctgtgct ccctgcagtc aggactctgg gaccgcaggg gctcccggac
                                                                           60
      cctgactctg cagccgaacc ggcacggttt cgtggggacc caggcttgca aagtgacggt
                                                                          120
30
                                                                          180
      cattttctct ttcttctcc ctcttgagtc cttctgagat gatggctctg ggcgcagcgg
     gagetacceg ggtetttgte gegatggtag eggeggetet eggeggeeae eetétgetgg
     gagtgagcgc caccttgaac tcggttetca attccaacgc tatcaagaac ctgccccac
                                                                          300
                                                                          360
     accoggogg gaataagtac cagaccattg acaactacca googtaccog tgcgcagagg
                                                                          420
     acgaggagtg cggcactgat gagtactgcg ctagtcccac ccgcggaggg gacgcaggcg
35
                                                                          480
                                                                          540
      tgcaaatctg tctcgcctgc aggaagcgcc gaaaacgctg catgcktcam gctatgtgct
      gccccgggaa ttactgcaaa aatggaatat gtgtgtcttc tgatcaaaat catttccgag
      gagamattga ggamaccate actgamaget ttggtmatga teatageace ttggatgggt
                                                                          660
      attccagaag aaccaccttg tcttcaaaaa tgtatcacac caaaggacaa gaaggttctg
                                                                          720
                                                                          780
     tttgtctccg gtcatcagac tgtgcctcag gattgtgttg tgctagacac ttctggtcca
40
     agatetgtaa acetgteetg aaagaaggte aagtgtgtae caagcatagg agaaaagget
                                                                          840
     ctcatggact agaaatattc cagcgttgtt actgtggaga aggtctgtct tgccggatac
                                                                          900
                                                                          960
      agaaagatca ccatcaagcc agtaattctt ctaggcttca cacttgtcag agacactaaa
      ccagctatcc aaatgcagtg aactcctttt atataataga tgctatgaaa accttttatg
                                                                          1020
     accttcatca actcaatcct aaggatatac aagttctgtg gtttcagtta agcattccaa
                                                                          1080
45
      taacaccttc caaaaacctg gagtgtaaga gctttgtttc tttatggaac tcccctgtga
                                                                          1140
                                                                          1200
      ttgcagtaaa ttactgtatt gtaaattctc agtgtggcac ttacctgtaa atgcaatgaa
      acttttaatt atttttctaa aggtgctgca ctgcctattt ttcctcttgt tatgtaaatt
                                                                          1260
      tttgtacaca ttgattgtta tcttgactga caaatattct atattgaact gaagtaaatc
                                                                          1320
     atttcagett atagttetta aaageataae eetttaeeee atttaattet agagtetaga
                                                                          1380
50
      acgcaaggat ctcttggaat gacaaatgat aggtacctaa aatgtaacat gaaaatacta
                                                                          1440
      gcttattttc tgaaatgtac tatcttaatg cttaaattat atttcccttt aggctgtgat
                                                                          1500
      1560
      ctcgaggtcg acggtatcga taagcttgat atc
                                                                          1593
55
      <210> 50
      <211> 978
      <212> DNA
60
      <213> Homo sapiens
```

```
<400> 50
      gaatteggea egagatgagt ttggeeacgt gatgeaceag etetgeteee aggtgggtge
                                                                               60
      gggcccgggc aggggcaggg gcaggggcag gggcaggggc tgcctgtggt cagcgaggcc
                                                                              120
      caageetggg getteggett eeggetetet etgeaeeegt eeggtggete etteateeaa
                                                                              180
      tgccacccaa agatggtgac tccctgtcat gcccgtgtcc tgggggctgcc ccagcaaaac
                                                                              240
      accacagacc agggcttaca caaggtgcgt gtatttcctc atggtcctag aggctggagt
                                                                              300
      cggaggtcac agtgtcagca gggttggctc cctcgargtc cctccttggc ttgtggccgc
                                                                             360
      caacaacttc ccgcatctca tgtggtcgtc cttctgtgtg ggtccccaty tygtcttctt
10
      acrggacccc agtctgccgg atccgggccc gcccaacaac ctcacttgac ctagtgacct
                                                                              480
      ccttagacat ctgtctctaa gtagtcacat ctgggattac ggcgtgagcc atgttcccgc
                                                                             540
      ggaatttett ttttatagta ttggataaag tttggtgttt ttacagagga gaagcaatgg
                                                                              600
      gtcttagctc tttctctatt atgttatcat cctccctttt ttgtacaata tgttgtttac
                                                                              660
      ctgaaaggaa ggtttctatt cgttggttgt ggacctggac aaagtccaag tctgtggaac
                                                                             720
15
      ttaaaacctt gaaggtctgt cataggactc tggacaatct cacaccttag ctattcccag
                                                                              780
      ggaaccccag ggggcaactg acattgctcc aagatgttct cctgatgtag cttgagatat
                                                                              840
      aaaggaaagg ccctgcacag gtggctgttt cttgtctgtt atgtcagagg aacagtcctg
                                                                              900
      ttcagaaagg ggctcttctg agcagaaatg gctaataaac tttgtgctga tctggaaaaa
                                                                              960
      aaaaaaaaa aaactcga
                                                                              978
20
      <210> 51
      <211> 433
      <212> DNA
25
      <213> Homo sapiens
      <220>
      <221> SITE
      <222> (424)
30
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
      <220>
      <221> SITE
      <222> (430)
35
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
      <220>
      <221> SITE
      <222> (431)
40
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
      <400> 51
      cggccgctct agaactagtg gatcccccgg gctgcaggaa ttcggcacga ggcgggaagg
                                                                              60
      cttattccaa ggtaagaggg gctgtgtgaa ggggcagtgg gatggaatgg ggggtggcat
                                                                              120
45
      gggacaggca caagggaagc ctccagcccc ttttctgcca caagcaagag gcactcagcc
                                                                              180
      ctacctgaga tgtgttattt tttagaaata tctttattga tggtctttgc actcaatata
                                                                              240
      aaggcagcat atggttgttg caatataaat ggtacagaag tccacagagc aaaagggcca
                                                                             300
      gtttctgtcc cctttcctct ctccaggcct ctttctggga ccccattatt ggatagatta
                                                                             360
      agacettece agacettgta aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaacte ggggggggsc eeggaaacea
                                                                              420
50
      attngccccn naa
                                                                              433
      <210> 52
      <211> 861
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapiens
      <400> 52
      gaattcggca cgagcctgag tcaacttgat atccaagctt tttacttcaa ttatctggca
                                                                               60
60
      agattacata gactgtcaaa gtttgtgaaa gtttagcaag aaaactgtct tactcacaga
                                                                              120
```

```
accacaggac taactgactg aaccacactc caccatttgc ccctatttcc aggegttatg
      gtcaccctgt agtttctaat ctgtatagat gtgtagagca tgcctcttcc ctcttccttt
                                                                              240
      cocctcoctg ttttcctttc ctcttgccct ttcttaatgt ctgtytctat tggcttcttg
                                                                              300
      atcttggtct ttaatgttca tccttaagct tgcttctctc ttcagactac tgattcagcc
                                                                              360
      tottgcattt totttcaact tgggccaaaa aaacaggcaa cattttcttc ctccactacc
                                                                              420
      tcatcatcat ccaatttatt cctttagttt atattaccac aactctccta aacgtcccaa
                                                                              480
      gtctattatt aagtctaaca acttagette gaacetcaat ccaagcatet gacaacaca
                                                                             540
      tgaaatgtgc aagcaagagt cccwatggcc gggtgcagtg gctcatgcct gtaatcccag
                                                                             600
      cactttggga ggccaaggtg ggatcacctg aggtcgggag ttcgggacca gcctggccag
                                                                             660
10
      tatggtgaag ccatgtctmw actaaaaata caaaattagc cggacattgt ggtgcacgtc
                                                                             720
      tgtcatccca gcaaggcagg cgaatcgctt gaacccggga ggcggaggtt gcggtgagcc
                                                                             780
      gggatcgtgc cattgcactc cagcctggtc aacagagcga gactccgcct cattaaaaaa
                                                                             840
      aaaaaaaaa aaaactcgta g
                                                                             861
15
      <210> 53
      <211> 510
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapiens
20
      <220>
      <221> SITE
      <222> (380)
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
25
      <220>
      <221> SITE
      <222> (396)
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
30
      <400> 53
      gateceeegg getgeaggaa tteegeacga gtgaaaaeeg cetecaceaa caceeeegtt
                                                                              60
      tgcctacacc acccccttt tacttagtat gtttattttt tgtgtgtctc ttgccttcct
                                                                              120
      cccacgtttt atttcccctc agagctgtga atgggcaggt ctgtctctgg tttggcatca
                                                                              180
35
      ctgagttttt cccatgcatt ggccccaggg ctgctaggat gtgagacaaa tctccctaca
                                                                              240
      atgggcttgc tcccattgtc tgtacagttt aatagatgct ggcatgtcgg aggttaccca
                                                                              300
      tgagtcaaaa tccgctctcc atgcttactc ttgacacccc attgaagcca ctcattgtgt
                                                                              360
                                                                              420
      gtgcgtctgg gtgtgaagtn ccagctccgt gtggtncctg tgcttgtact gyccctgctt
      tgcagttcct ttgcacttac tcatcgagtg ctgttttgaa atgctgacat tatataaacg
                                                                              480
40
      taaaagaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaactcgta
                                                                              510
      <210> 54
      <211> 309
45
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapiens
      <220>
      <221> SITE
50
      <222> (301)
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
      <220>
      <221> SITE
55
      <222> (305)
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
      <400> 54
      gaattccccg ggataaattt catttcccaa agatgagtag gtatgaaaaa taatactcag
                                                                               60
60
      aagagattgt tottgtgggg agaactgott otacaggato tagotttgat titgtatott
                                                                              120
```

```
tcaatctttt taaaatcaac tttaacgaat ttaaacctat tttaagtgta caagtaataa
                                                                             180
      gtttgacaat tgtatgtgac ttctaccaca ataaaatata gaacattttt atcattctat
                                                                             240
      aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaac tcgagggggg gcccggtacc caattcgccc tatagtgagt
                                                                             300
      ngtancgtc
                                                                             309
 5
      <210> 55
      <211> 1585
      <212> DNA
10
      <213> Homo sapiens
      <400> 55
      ggaatttott aaatatgtto atgtataata ottgatcaaa atatttttgg gttttttgtt
                                                                              60
      ttgttttaat gggttagaaa atgtttacaa tcttggtctt atatgatcac caatggaata
                                                                             120
15
      gtaacttcca ggtttatatc aatatgagct gactttaact gagttgtttg ggatagggaa
                                                                             180
      gaagcagtcc ctctacagta tacaactact gcttgccagc tggatcaaaa taatcatgtt
                                                                             240
      ttatgaaaat atctccctta agcagtgtta aggttggttt gcagtgtgta agtggcacat
      tgaactggaa gttttcttga aagctgcttc atctattaag aagcaatttt caaattgtag
                                                                             360
      cgaattatat tatcccctct tttaaagaaa cagtcgttat atgctgatgt ttcttaaaat
                                                                             420
20
      aactaaaatg tkcctcttaa tgtgatttta aatggagtta tttgtaggtc ctttcttagt
                                                                             480
      agtaaagaat cttctagagg gaaacatttg tgcttttagg gataatcttc cttgtgcctc
                                                                             540
      actacatoco taagtgggta tgactottgt tattaccaca tgotttttta gtatatttca
                                                                             600
      caaatttact tttaaatatt attttagata cggtgtaaca tgtgcaattc agaataattt
                                                                             660
      tataacaggt catgaaaaac ataactttag ttaggattca caatatttgt wctccacata
                                                                             720
25
     atgagagaat gaatgagcct ttggagatac tgatataagg caattatttt ttgcaatgtt
                                                                             780
      gaatgtgttt tttagtttga ttctttttt ttcccccaat agggcactac ctgccatatc
                                                                             840
      atcttgtatt actttttgat gtaaagcgac taatatttac actatgccat attttttta
                                                                             900
      attatagttg taaattatga aagatccttg aattttctac agatctacaa ctactaatgt
                                                                             960
      aacaqacaaq qqcaatcttq qtatttaaat ctgagcatgq caqttctacc ataaaaaqta
                                                                            1020
30
      ctctattttt ctaatttcta ggatttttaa aataacattt ctgtaagtct gacatactaa
                                                                            1080
      tagtcactca agcagtacca tttattttag tttgcatata ttttcactgt ttttaattta
                                                                            1140
      atgtattgag totaatagga otgttttgca ataattrgaa taaagattta tttottotaa
                                                                            1200
      tcaaagatgc ataacagcta ttatctaggg gaccmccaaa tgtgatttca aaattttgtt
                                                                            1260
     aactattaca aatgtaatcc ttatatagaa attttaattt tgtaaagtag tgtataatat
                                                                            1320
35
     tgtaatatta aattettgtt ettaaattea aatatgtatt gatetteaat gtgetgtgtt
                                                                            1380
     aaatettget tetetgaaaa gttggagaca agatttgtet teettttac agtttgtaat
                                                                            1440
      tttcactgtt ttattcctgt taaaaaaaaa aaaaagtcat ttgtaaccca tgcagaccat
                                                                            1500
      tgtttgatct atgctaactt atcaacttgg ctattcaata aagttaattg aaaagaaaaa
                                                                            1560
      aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa ctcga
                                                                            1585
40
      <210> 56
      <211> 874
      <212> DNA
45
     <213> Homo sapiens
      <220>
      <221> SITE
      <222> (468)
50
     <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
     <220>
     <221> SITE
     <222> (501)
55 <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
     <220>
     <221> SITE
     <222> (546)
     <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
```

<212> DNA

```
<400> 56
      aggggaatct cggtgctgcg acgagtgtgg ggccagccgt ggaggctcca ggtgttctct
                                                                               60
      ctgccccagc agagcccggc aggagcccca acaggaagcc agcgcggcat ggctgccacc
                                                                              120
      gacttcgtgc aggagatgcg cgccgtgggc gagaggctgc tgctcaagct gcagagactg
                                                                              180
      ccccaggetg ageccgtgga gatcgtggcc ttetcagtca teatectttt cacagetact
                                                                              240
      gttctgctgt tgctgctgat agcctgcagc tgctgctgca ctcactgctg ctgccctgag
                                                                              300
      cggagaggca ggaaggtcca ggtgcagccg acaccaccat gacggacggg cgatggctga
                                                                              360
      ggagaagetg gagaggagat ggccaatgcc atgacacagg ccatcagcct ggccctgcag
                                                                              420
10
      coettacece teaagaceag geteceetgg ecceagetet ggeecagnee caggtacetg
                                                                              480
      gacactgaca acttgagccc ntaccaagga aacaagggct ggtataggtg caaacctctc
                                                                              540
      atctgnccag tggacactgg gtgctgggga gtcagctgtt tcaaagactg ggtcaactgc
                                                                              600
      ctgggcttct tcgcctacct gcacttttta acaaaacaag gaagtagggg tccccatacc
                                                                              660
      ttgatggaga acagtcccca cctgtgggca attggccctt ggggctctgc tgatacatgc
                                                                              720
15
                                                                              780
      caaagaggag caaggcaatc agaggggctt tgtgcaatag cttctgcatc cgagctcccg
      ccagagcgtg agcatgtcag tattctagtc cagtatttgc cagtttccaa gtaaaagctt
                                                                              840
      ttgtgttaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaact cgta
                                                                              874
20
      <210> 57
      <211> 1169
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapiens
25
      <220>
      <221> SITE
      <222> (2)
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
30
      <220>
      <221> SITE
      <222> (9)
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
35
      <400> 57
      gngcggccnc ccttttttt tttttttata ttttatcaat tttattgaaa tattccaagg
                                                                               60
                                                                              120
      atcccaaccc catttaaaaa taaaaattgt aaagcactcc attcaataaa agcacataag
                                                                              180
      toccoctcaa taattagtat gacaattcac gatacagoto ttactotggg agagtttatt
                                                                              240
      ttacccttta ttccaaaagg cacaaagtca tctgaggcct cagatattaa ccccactgca
      tgttaatgac acaccactga ggtgcagctc aatgtaatta ttaaagctta taacacactt
40
                                                                              300
      ccccaagaat ttatagattc tttctataaa taataattta aaaaatactg caccttaaga
                                                                              360
                                                                              420
      ccaatacagg cttaacaaaa gacctgaaat ttctgcaagg gcagttttgt ttcttgatag
      aagtacaact tttgaaagtc tattcccagc aaaagaaaca ctagacccag cttggccaaa
                                                                              480
      gaaacaaaat aaaacaagtg atttctaaca cgctaaaaga gtacattttc atcagctcca
                                                                              540
45
      aagaaagcag tootggtoat toagaaggot cotatgatoo caccagtotg cagtoattag
                                                                              600
                                                                              660
      aaatatatgc tttacaggcc acaggctgct ctggatttgg tttcagacac cagtgaccag
      aagaagccag ttttgcgtgt gaggggtgtg ggcccccgct gccttgggcc tgctcaccgg
                                                                              720
      ggtggatgga cccccgccgg gtcacagcct gctgtcacgt ctggactgtt ggcctcttct
                                                                              780
                                                                              840
      gcatctgggc tgttgggctc tcctgctctc tgtccctcag tcacgtcatt gtctggctgt
50
                                                                              900
      ccggtgctgg ctgcactctc atttgtgagg ataacccctt ccttcttctt ttctcccaat
      acctccagcc ccatcatcct gagataatga agccgttcat tcttgggcac aaaagttcga
                                                                              960
                                                                             1020
      atggaggcct ttccccgcca tccgcataag acgatgggac actgcagagc gtctggattc
      gcagaatctg gttcatactt cagcacgatg cttccctttg ccaggtcctt tgcttgactg
                                                                             1080
                                                                             1140
      taggtctcac tgctgagttt tctaaaaaag ggattttcct gggtcaacag tatcttaaca
55
                                                                             1169
      tcttccattg atacagtaat aattctttg
      <210> 58
      <211> 1066
```

<213> Homo sapiens

```
<400> 58
      gaatteggea egageaaatg ttgaaceaat tatgttttgg tggtggtgtt ettagetgtt
                                                                            60
      gaatcctgaa tggtttataa agtgaactag ctggcttaat gcagccagcg ttctgggcag
      cagaacatat tcattcttac tgtaaattct atttgctgct tccaaaggtg atgattttca
                                                                            180
      ageagacatg ttetatatgg tetgtgtttt aggatetggt geceageete tateagaget
                                                                            240
      tgcctacctg gcaaagctgc ctacccttca agtgggaaaa tataatccac tgtttaacaa
                                                                            300
      ggctcaccct ctccaccctg tcctaacgac cttttgtgaa tgtgctgtga tattttcttg
                                                                            360
10
     ctcaatagca aggtggtagc tctgctttca ttttaagaaa gtggaggctg agggcattgt
                                                                            420
      atcaatactg ttgcaactcc aagaagtttt ccttgtaaaa ttaaaggaaa gatcttgtta
                                                                            480
      ttgattaacc attttcttat gccttgctat tgacatattc atgctctttc tacgtctagt
      ggctgaaaat gtttgcattt gttcatttga ctaatggtgt gatttttgky ycwatattat
                                                                            600
      tagacctgta atgttttaaa atgtatttta ttaaatttgg actggatgta tgkcctctag
                                                                            660
15
      caatacgagg tactttctaa actattaagg gaggggttgt aycctcatgt tgagataaga
                                                                            720
      tgatggtcgt ttaaattttg caatttttt tggcctgcag ggatattttg tgtttatgtg
                                                                           780
      tccaaaaaag gaataaattg gcattcttgt gccaaaagtt gtttttcctg tcaattgtct
                                                                            840
      aataagtatg cagtacactg taatggcaac atacatggtt gctttataaa aacagtttcc
                                                                            900
      tcagtatgag aaattttaca aagaacagtg gaaaaacttt gtgtttttaa ctcttgggtc
                                                                            960
20
      tccctatttt taaaaattgc tatttggtat acaattatta tgtgtcaatt aaaactaaaa
                                                                           1020
      taaaactttt aaaaaaraaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa ctcgta
                                                                           1066
      <210> 59
25
      <211> 772
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapiens
      <400> 59
30
     gaattcggca cgagctttcc tgagcctcag tttctccaac ggtgggaggt ggtagaaatt
                                                                            60
     gatatagtac ttaccactga gggtaaaatg agatataacc tgtgtaaata ctgtacacca
                                                                            120
     cagtcattca atagtggcag cttaaaaaaaa ttattctacg attacccttg cttcagtgat
     tcttcttggt gttattgaag ggtgagatct cggtggggat ctcccaggtg tttccataat
                                                                            240
     cccagcgatc accccaggga gaacctctct ccttaggctg ctagaggaca tgtgccatag
                                                                            300
35
      gaccagatag gagggagggg cagcggtggg aatgcgtttt cagagctacc tttggccaag
                                                                            360
     cegtatectt gtggggacct attgcattgc tgctgaagtg ctgttcccat cagecctggc
                                                                            420
      ttcgtgtggc cctgtctggc aagggggtgc tcctacaaag tcatggcagc ctggtgccaa
                                                                            480
     aaccatcatc ccataggacc tgctgtagct ttgccagaag cctggcccaa ggggtggagg
                                                                            540
     cccctggagc tctgacccac cacgtggagg gtgggaaatg ccacagagca ggttctctag
                                                                            600
40
     aagggatttg teagaageta aactggggtg ecceetggge teaggeetge acagtttete
                                                                            660
     cctgaccacc cagctgggat ggatatagag acaggtgtca tgttgcagaa agcctgccct
                                                                           720
                                                                            772
     45
     <210> 60
      <211> 1198
      <212> DNA
     <213> Homo sapiens
50
      <220>
     <221> SITE
      <222> (1189)
     <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
55
     <220>
     <221> SITE
     <222> (1191)
     <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
60
     <400> 60
```

```
togacccacg cgtccgattt aattottatt ccccacagtt taggtatttt tcattagtac
      120
      ttgtgaagag ttggcagcag attacatctc aagaacttgc agagagagga aggtagatgg
                                                                            180
      acaatcctaa attgtaagat gttacaaaaa acagtgaagt aagagtactc ctgaagacta
                                                                            240
      aaatagagag gctggggttt gagccatttt actgagtagc ttagctggaa cctgatatca
                                                                            300
      gaagtageet ttaacaaaaa geetettgge aattgtatgg tactaacaac tagagtactg
                                                                            360
      aagtgtaagt tgaaaccaag ttgcagtggg aaatcaaagg tgaggtagct tatttgaaac
                                                                            420
      cagcaaatga gacaggttgg acagttttaa aatctcttct aacaaagaaa ctgcacggta
                                                                            480
      gcaaggacta gcggttctca aagcccttct ttttcagtgt tctcattcac cttggcaccc
                                                                            540
10
      aagtatgttt aacaggccat gcattaaaaa taaatacaaa aatataaaag ccgcttaaag
                                                                            600
      ggaacttaca aactgacaat ctctcctctg tatttgtgtt catagtggct gggagtttaa
                                                                            660
      ttatatgcac aaaagttagg agccacttgt ttctgcacag actgtaggag caagatgagg
                                                                            720
      agatgggcag gttttggtaa gagcccccag ttctggtgga caggcatact tgtggcattg
                                                                            780
      ggtgcggcat tgctgggagg accacgtctt gggaggcgat tgacttttgg tttgtaattt
                                                                            840
15
      ccctttaaac aagaagagat ggctcacatt ttccatatat atctcaatga atgtactgta
                                                                            900
      ttactgtttt aaaaatttga tgaaataata atgaattggt ctccttttgt tatctggtcc
                                                                            960
      ttgtttaatt tgtttaaggg tttttgtata caaaagttta catttttatg tatatttttc
                                                                           1020
      ttqtqtaaaa actgatgtaa tatgtgtatg aaacactgta tgtattatct gtatatagtg
                                                                           1080
      tgacaaaatc attttcttt ctttcttttg gatgtattaa taaatcttgc tgtgaagtaa
                                                                           1140
20
      aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaactc gagggggggc ccggtaccca ataaccctnt natgatct
                                                                            1198
      <210> 61
      <211> 558
25
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapiens
      <400> 61
      ctgcaggaat tcagcacgag ytggcatgtg acaacccagg gctgcctgaa aatggatacc
                                                                             60
30
      aaatcctgta caagcgactc tacctgccag gagagtccct caccttcatg tgctacgaag
                                                                             120
      getttgaget catgggtgaa gtgaccatec getgeateet gggacageea teccaetgga
                                                                             180
      acgggcccct gcccgtgtgt aaagtagcag aagcggcagc agagacgtcg ctggaagggg
                                                                             240
                                                                             300
      ggaacatggc cctggctatc ttcatcccgg tcctcatcat ctccttactg ctgggaggag
      cctacattta catcacaaga tgtcgctact attccaacct ccgcctgcct ctgatgtact
                                                                             360
35
      cccaccccta cagccagatc accgtggaaa ccgagtttga caaccccatt tacgagacag
                                                                             420
      gggaaaccag agagtatgag gtttctatct aaagagagct acacttgaga aggggacttg
                                                                             480
                                                                             540
      tgaactcaac cacaatctcc tcgagggggg gccggtaccc aattcgscct atagtgagtc
                                                                             558
      gtattacaat taatgggc
40
      <210> 62
      <211> 616
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapiens
45
      <400> 62
      gaatteggea egagtettga eageetggte accaagggtt tggaaaaagg ttetattgga
                                                                             60
      gtggagattg atgggtggaa aaaggagaga ggggagttgg acctgatacc aaagagatgt
                                                                             120
      tttcagccat caaccagctg caaaacaaga tgggcttcct tttcctacat attcttccaa
                                                                             180
50
      qcatcataaa tactcgqtct gctccccaac ccacatcctg caggatgcag ccagagcaac
                                                                             240
                                                                             300
      agccccactc cactetgaaa ccagtcatcc tagggatgat gatcatttct tagetteect
                                                                             360
      gttggaggtc ggttggggtt ggctgatcgc tgcttggttc actcctgcac tggctgggcg
                                                                             420
      ttggctgcat ggtaaagctg ttccctgtct catcctgttg ggataaacag agtatcctag
      gcatattttc tccagagcag tggcagacac aaagggtcaa cagaaaccct caaggttttg
                                                                             480
55
      teatgectae tettgeaact ageacattgt cattteagee teatgetatt gaccaaagea
                                                                             540
                                                                             600
      agtcacttqa ccaaattcaa agccacaaaa ctcgtgccga attcgatatc aagcttatcg
                                                                             616
      ataccotcoa cctcoa
```

```
<211> 811
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapiens
      <400> 63
      gaatteggca egaggagett ceatetttte tgatgtgagt ggtgteagga atgaetatgg
                                                                               60
      tggtggtagt ggcagtggcg atggttttct ggaggctgaa aggttaaagt cccaatgcag
                                                                              120
      aagtgatgtc agggctagtg ggtggcggta gcaggtgcag taaagtcagg ttcagatgct
                                                                              180
      tcaatggtga ctcccttctc gtgttagtcc tacagcatca tttcagactt tgttcttggt
                                                                              240
10
      gettagetee aageetette eteetgetgt eetgteaggt tgtgteeact atgatggage
                                                                              300
      aagaccctgt catctatgat gatgatgacg acttgcctaa ttattttct gtttaagcta
                                                                              360
      gccatagtgg atcctgttat ttgtgcctaa gagctcttac tgacaaagaa cgtgttaccg
                                                                              420
      gaagtgggat gctacaagta acaacactaa aagtagaatt gactaagtgc agcaggcagg
                                                                              480
      cetttgagca aggaggggac acacattaca ggctggaaag ctggtgactc ttgtaatgca
                                                                              540
15
      gtggcaaaat tttgcttcaa ctactatata caatacttga agatgcacac tgcaagctga
                                                                              600
      gtgaggctgt gataagaggg gaaatagtgg ggagcattca gaatgttggt ttacattgat
                                                                              660
      gacttettge tettteagea gtettgatag ageagetata eccaeaceag agtecteeag
                                                                              720
      ctgacaagag aggtaaggag agaaactgct ttgccaggag gggccctctg ctgcagctgg
                                                                              780
      aggtccaagt tgaccgagag cccaaatttt g
                                                                              811
20
      <210> 64
      <211> 993
      <212> DNA
25
      <213> Homo sapiens
      <220>
      <221> SITE ·
      <222> (370)
30
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
      <400> 64
      ggcacgagcc caaagtgctg ggattacagg gagttgatga aagtggagat gtttttagag
                                                                               60
      ctacctatge ageatteaga tgtteteeta tttetggtet getggaaage catgggatee
                                                                              120
35
                                                                              180
      aaaaagtctc catcacattt ttscccagag gtagggggga ttatscccag ttttgggatg
      ttgaatgtca ccctcttaag gagcctcaca tgaaacacac gitgagattc caactctctg
                                                                              240
      gacaaagcat cgaagcagaa aatgagcctg aaaacgcatg cctttccacg gattccctca
                                                                              300
      ttaaaataga tcatttagtt aagccccgaa gacaagctgt gtcagargct tctgctcgca
                                                                              360
      tacctgacan gcagcttgat gtgactgctc gtggagttta tgccccagag gatgtgtaca
                                                                              420
40
      ggttcctgcc gactagtgtg ggggaatcac ggacacttaa agtcaatctg cgaaataatt
                                                                              480
      cttttattac acactcactg aagtttttga gtcccagaga gccattctat gtcaaacatt
                                                                              540
                                                                              600
      ccaagtactc tttgagagec cagcattaac atcaacatgc ccgtgcagtt caaaccgaag
      tcccgcaggc aaatttgaag ctttgcttgt cattcaaaca gatgaaggca agagtattgc
      tattcgacta attggtgaag ctcttggaaa aaattaacta gaatacattt ttgtgtaaag
                                                                              720
45
                                                                              780
      taaattacat aagttgtatt ttgttaactt tatctttcta cactacaatt atgcytttgt
                                                                              840
      atatatattt tgtatgatgg atatctataa ttgtagattt tgtttttaca agctaatact
      gaagactcga ctgaaatatt atgtatctag cccatagtat tgtacttaac ttttacaggt
                                                                              900
      gagaagagag ttctgtgttt gcattgatta tgatattctg aataaatatg gaatatattt
                                                                              960
      taaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa att
                                                                              993
50
      <210> 65
      <211> 689
      <212> DNA
55
      <213> Homo sapiens
      <400> 65
                                                                               60
      gaatteggea egagetaagg tgggegggte acttaageet egaaeteetg geeteaagea
                                                                              120
      atcetectge ettteettee caaagetatg aaattgeaga caggageeae catgeetgge
      tggtttttgg gggccatggc aagtgcaggc ttgtcagagg aattggagaa gcagggatta
60
                                                                              180
```

```
gttaggaaaa cctctccact tcttgtgttt catgccaggt agtgtttgta acttcagaac
                                                                         240
     cogcocttac ottacctaco taccatgtta tgotcattto acctactgto cootgotgta
                                                                         300
     tagggagtgc cttgagggca gagatcatgt tagttttgtt ccctcttctg tacagagggt
                                                                         360
     ggagcccagt acctggcaca gctgaaggag gaatgtgctg ctgctgtctc tgtatttcca
                                                                         420
     ggtactcctt gttgacctct agccaagaca aggaacctcc ttatgagatg tcatcttctg
                                                                         480
     agetetettg atggagggaa taccaeggtg atgattgaat atgaaaagte ttggeacagt
                                                                         540
     ggeteacace tgtaateeca acaetttggg tggeegaggt gggaggattg ettgaageea
                                                                         600
     ggcattgaga ccatcettgg ccaccaaacg agaccccatc tetacaaaaa aagaaaaaca
                                                                         660
     aaaccaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaactcgta
                                                                         689
10
     <210> 66
     <211> 942
     <212> DNA
15
     <213> Homo sapiens
     <400> 66
     gaattccagg actgctggga ccccctgcac ctcctggcca cggagagatc ctgctcccag
     ggaccagcgt ctgggtggga cacagttcac tcctctctc acttcatgtt ctttttcttc
                                                                         120
20
     agcagatggc tcaagttcct tgtttttctc cttgctttct gacagccgta gcttctgaaa
                                                                         180
     cotgocattt ttggtotoot gatgootgat ttootaattg tootgactgt gtottotagg
                                                                         240
     aagcattaag totgaactga ottattaggg aacttoagaa agttaaacac acaaaaccot
                                                                         300
     ttctttgact cctatcttaa ggacatggag atacagttac atatatttat acacaaggat
                                                                         360
     attcatatgg caaaaacggg gagaaggcac aatttaagag cccaatgggg actgggattg
                                                                         420
25
     tgtatgcatc tgtacaatga catgttatga agtcattctg ttttttataa aactttttag
                                                                         480
     tgacatggga aaatacaaag aatgtaaaga atttaaaaag cagcgtacaa aacmatatat
                                                                         540
     gtgatccaat ttgtggtgga aatattttat ctatatatat ccattttaaa mcaccaarga
                                                                         600
     aaatacacag ttaacagtag ttatctttgg aaggcaggat tataagtgat cttagttttc
                                                                         660
     720
30
                                                                         780
     aatgaaataa aataaaatta gctgggtgca gtggctcatg cctgttgcct cagctcctca
                                                                         840
     ggaggctgag gcgggagaat cacttgggcc cggcaggtcg aggctgcagt gagctaggat
                                                                         900
     942
     aaaggaattc gatatcaagc ttatcgatac cgtcgacctc ga
35
     <210> 67
     <211> 2309
     <212> DNA
     <213> Homo sapiens
40
     <220>
     <221> SITE
     <222> (13)
     <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
45
     <220>
     <221> SITE
     <222> (652)
     <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
50
     <220>
     <221> SITE
     <222> (677)
     <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
55
     ggtaagagag aangtgtgaa gtcacctgtc tgttctagtc attccaatgg acattgtact
                                                                          60
     ggcccaggag gaaagaacca gatgtggttg tccagtcatc caaagcaagt ctctagcaca
                                                                         120
     aagcccgttc cactgaactg cccttctcca gtgcctcctc tgtatttgga tgatgatgga
                                                                         180
60
     ctcccctttc ccacggatgt gatccagcat aggttacggc aaatcgaagc agggtacaaa
                                                                         240
```

				cgtgasttca			300
	actgctgtgc	ccctccagca	gagcccccca	tggactatga	ggatgatttt	acatgtttga	360
				ttggctctga			420
_	cagaagcaag	ctgggaacct	gttgataaga	aagagactga	ggtgactcgc	tgggttccag	480
5	accatatggc	atcacactgc	tataactgtg	actgtgaatt	ctggttggcc	aaacgaagac	540
	accattgcag	aaattgtggg	aatgtatttt	gtgctggatg	ctgccacctg	aagctgccca	600
	ttcctgatca	gcaactctat	gacccagttc	tcgtctgtaa	ctcatgttac	gnaacacatt	660
	caagtctctc	gtgccanggg	aactcatgag	ccaacagctg	aagaaaccca	ttgctacage	720
				caattttagc			780
10	cttcagttgt	agtttggaag	gttccttggt	gtggctcatg	aaatcacaga	gctcagagat	840
				gaaactggag			900
	aggaggtcct	ctactggtga	taccctcacc	ttggggtaat	ggtcctaacc	cagacccagg	960
				tccagcctct			1020
	tgatgattgc	gtagatgttg	cctggtgcaa	agtgccccaa	acagcaatag	aaaggcatat	1080
15				ccatctctcc			1140
	ttatagtata	caaggtagga	attcctgtcc	tatttgagat	gaactatatc	ctgtacctct	1200
	gtgctctgtg	tctgcatgaa	ggctcagcct	ttagaggcac	tccttctagt	tgcattagta	1260
	ctgtctttct	gtggagtttg	gtttgaagac	tggctcagca	agtggaggtt	tcaatgtatt	1320
	tttcagttgg	ctcatcagcc	agcattggtg	aatattcagt	ttaggggaac	agttctaggg	1380
20	agtgagacat	ttttgggagc	agaggaaaac	tctgctgatg	ttcggtcctg	gcaaacattg	1440
	agttattitg	agctgtgaag	gcagtcgtct	ctgttacaca	gtggcagctc	ttgagttatg	1500
	cactgtgaag	aatgagaagg	gaaaagcaaa	aattatcctt	gtgaaatatc	tgctgattgt	1560
	gccctactct	ttgcacctga	cttttcctag	ttgtcctggt	gctaacacag	gagctacacc	1620
	ttgatcctct	cctggcatga	aaataaaaca	aaggttttcg	ttgttgttgt	tccattgccc	1680
25	atttccccca	tgttgtcttt	cccttggctg	atgcctcctc	tgggtcacat	tgcttcttat	1740
	cctgaacact	tgacaccttg	agggtagaat	ttagcgtttg	gtttttacct	cctagcatat	1800
	gctgtttggt	atgtgagggt	ttcagtacaa	atgctgctgt	ctatttctgt	gcacttaaca	1860
	atggaaccca	aacagaagag	aataaagcct	tgataccaaa	attgggaaag	aacatgtgtc	1920
	catttggacc	aaacgttgtt	ggtttttaaa	aaattttatt	ttgtttttt	gtttttgttt	1980
30	ttgtttttt	tcatcttaat	atgtaccagt	ggcacttaac	caaaagatac	agtgatatag	2040
	ccatgtatct	gtctacttag	cgtggctgtt	ttgagggact	gtcccatcag	tgaacaaact	2100
	gcatggcctt	ggagagagac	tctgggctct	tggctcagat	gtgttcatca	aatactcctt	2160
	tcagagctgt	tgtgggtgta	agtgacatga	tgtggccaaa	aatccaaact	gtgcagttgc	2220
	gttgtgacaa	acatgcaatg	tgctgtaaaa	attcaataca	gtttaaataa	aatctctata	2280
35	ttagtaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaactcgag		•		2309
	<210> 68						
	<211> 814						
40	<212> DNA						
	<213> Homo	sapiens					
•	<220>			•			
	<221> SITE						•
45	<222> (421)						
	<223> n equ	als a,t,g,	or c				
	_						
	<400> 68						
	tacgagtttt	tttttttt	tttagccata	attaccaaaa	acattagtgc	aggacaccat	60.
50	tttaaaaaac	tatttaaaat	agtcttcaga	gaaaaaatat	taagtattac	agtttaggag	120
			_	_	_	ccacgcaaca	180
				agggcttgag			240
	_					cgtgcttcat	300
			•			agttttttta	360
55						gcttatcgcc	420
	naagtettte	_	-			-	480
	_	=		-		cacaggtacc	540
	_					ctcgctccga	600
		-				gcgcacctga	660
60	•					gacgaaggca	720
	5	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	J-J J-		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	J J 5 5 + C	

		tgcggatccc gcgggggtgg			gaacaaaaca	ggaagcattc	780 814
5	<210> 69 <211> 788 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens					
10	<220> <221> SITE <222> (370) <223> n equ	uals a,t,g,	or c				
15		cgaggcaatt tttgccttgc					60 120
20	tggagaaaca	gaagagtatt atacttttt aaaaatagcg	tttcttctc	tgcaagctgg	gcttcctgtg	attgtgtcct	180 240 300
	agaacatttt aaggtagaan gtaatcaaga	ccctcttctt tcttaataac ctcttattaa	ttaaaaagtt agtactcatg atatgaacaa	tttaaaatga ttgacaaacc atgtaatgta	gggttagact tttctcgtca tggaaattaa	cttgtaggaa aaattcctat tgtttaccct	360 420 480
25	ggtggggaa tttaaaaata aggatttata	gctgaaatgg gtgagaaaaa ggtcagttag gctaatgtat	tgaaatttta ggtatgactc tttttaatta	aatcacatgt ttataataca tattcactaa	ttatgactat aaagtttatt tacttgtaaa	gaagctagac tggtatacaa agatcattca	540 600 660 720
30	atttataaag aaactcga	tttccaaaat	aaacctgttt	aaagtgtcaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	780 788
						•	
	<210> 70 <211> 791 <212> DNA						
35	<211> 791 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens	·				
35 40	<211> 791 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 70 gaattcggca aggcatgttt atgtacccat ttaaaaaatc	cgagctcaag tggggattgg cacccaaact ctttaacctt	attaatagtg cagcagcttt atgtagttag	ttaaaaaatt caagaagctt tatatctttt	tgtattttca ttctttttt ttaaaaagta	caaaaatagc ctttcttatt gaaaatcatg	60 120 180 240 300
	<211> 791 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 70 gaattcggca aggcatgttt atgtacccat ttaaaaaatc taaccttagg aaaggytcac ccatggttgt taatcattta agtgaaatgt	cgagctcaag tggggattgg cacccaaact ctttaacctt atttttagtt atattggctg cattatcgag aagctcacta taacctgaag	attaatagtg cagcagettt atgtagttag ttaatgtaga teteetteaa caegtaactg aggeeetagg tttgactact	ttaaaaaatt caagaagctt tatatctttt gtttcacaaa ctatactttc catgttagac agtaattatt ttaggtctct	tgtatttca ttctttttt ttaaaaagta tttccatctt ttcagtataa tctatgctaa atcctcccat gagctagtaa	caaaaatagc ctttcttatt gaaaatcatg tagtaagaca aatatgttta gtgttttaca caaaaaggta gtacaatagc	120 180 240
40	<211> 791 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 70 gaattcggca aggcatgttt atgtacccat ttaaaaaatc taaccttagg aaaggytcac ccatggttgt taatcattta agtgaaatgt caggttcaa ttggttcata atcccagcac	cgagctcaag tggggattgg cacccaaact ctttaacctt attttagtt atattggctg cattatcgag aagctcacta taacctgaag accaagatcc catttaaaaa tttgggaggc aaatcctgtc	attaatagtg cagcagettt atgtagttag ttaatgtaga teteetteaa caegtaactg aggeeetagg tttgactaet ttttaactge agagttatet egaggaggge	ttaaaaaatt caagaagctt tatatctttt gtttcacaaa ctatactttc catgttagac agtaattatt ttaggtctct agcacctgtg atgtgccggg ggatcaccag	tgtatttca ttcttttt ttaaaaagta tttccatctt ttcagtataa tctatgctaa atcctcccat gagctagtaa ccttatctgg tgccctggct gtcaggagtt	caaaaatagc ctttcttatt gaaaatcatg tagtaagaca aatatgttta gtgttttaca caaaaaggta gtacaatagc tagcgtcatc catgcctgta tgagactgac	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540
40 45	<211> 791 <212> DNA <213> Homo <400> 70 gaattcggca aggcatgttt atgtacccat ttaaaaaatc taaccttagg aaagggtcac ccatggttgt taatcattta agtgaaatgt caggttcaa ttggttcata atcccagcac caataaggtg	cgagctcaag tggggattgg caccaaact ctttaacctt atttttagtt atattggctg cattatcgag aagctcacta taacctgaag accaagatcc catttaaaaa tttgggaggc aaatcctgtc t	attaatagtg cagcagettt atgtagttag ttaatgtaga teteetteaa caegtaactg aggeeetagg tttgactaet ttttaactge agagttatet egaggaggge	ttaaaaaatt caagaagctt tatatctttt gtttcacaaa ctatactttc catgttagac agtaattatt ttaggtctct agcacctgtg atgtgccggg ggatcaccag	tgtatttca ttcttttt ttaaaaagta tttccatctt ttcagtataa tctatgctaa atcctcccat gagctagtaa ccttatctgg tgccctggct gtcaggagtt	caaaaatagc ctttcttatt gaaaatcatg tagtaagaca aatatgttta gtgttttaca caaaaaggta gtacaatagc tagcgtcatc catgcctgta tgagactgac	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780

```
ttcaaggtct actctctcat cacagcttgt gactcttcca ctttttgaac tggtgtttcc
                                                                           120
     catteccagt teacagagee ettteteatt gaactattta tetgagttee etetgeegga
                                                                           180
      acatgagcca tgcctagagt agccacctag tagtgagtga cagctctgtg ctggatgcac
     ataaatggtc tcccttaact gccatgagsc ctaaagaagg tttgctacag ctattttaca
                                                                           300
     gatggggaaa actgacagag agatattaat gaattgccca catgcaaata tgtgctgagt
                                                                           360
     cttggatttg catctttatc gtgactccac ggagacccac cctctaagac cagagccagt
                                                                           420
     gtcctattca tcttttgtct ctgcagcgtt cagcatggca ctgtcttggc ttacaaaatc
                                                                           480
      tgctctatgc ttgctgactg ctgaatgaat gaatgaatga ataggtagtc acaaagaatg
                                                                           540
     tttagaatgt ttctcagaca ggctgagaaa aaacacaacg aaacattatt tccgtttgga
                                                                           600
10
     aagtttttt atttttgtgt tcagtactga agtaaaacaa aaatctgaat aacagctgca
                                                                           660
     ccgttaaaaa tgaaattacc aatatatgaa ctctaggcat catgcatata taattttttg
                                                                           720
      tagataactt ttcttctcat tttccttctc attctcttca tctttttctt tttgtttgag
                                                                           780
      caaaaaaaa aaaaaaaac tcga
                                                                           804
15
      <210> 72
      <211> 783
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapiens
20
      <400> 72
     gaattoggca cgagctaaaa cttacaatga catgttgttg cttgctctgt aagctccaag
     gcattttttt tttcagtttt aattcaagtg ttctaaaaag tattttgggt acaaccagaa
                                                                           120
     ctctctctgc tccttggatt ggagtcagtg tgaaaggaac acagtgggct ctggggtcag
                                                                           180
25
     ctagacctgg atgtggatca cagctcacct cttcattggg aggcctcagg caagttattt
                                                                           240
     gccaacctca cctacaaaag catgatgcta agctcwtttc agtttagttg tggatatcag
                                                                           300
     agcatatgta tacaatgcct gccatagtga gtgcctggcc cttggcagac tgtcaaatgg
                                                                           360
     agetatggag cagcageggg agtaatatta ttatctagac ettatetgte ettttaaact
                                                                           420
     cagttcagat teetteteet ttttaaatta etgeaacetg attttacetg eccetgeete
30
     caagttgctg tatcagttag cctctgaaca attcatttag caattttaat tatatttgc
                                                                           540
     ttettgacae tgetttgtga tettaaaaae tetgetteaa atacgtaett ggttgetttt
                                                                           600
     cctgagtgct gttaattcct gctctaacgg actaaagtaa tttgaaggca ggactaggtt
                                                                           660
      ttatgcatgg cacacagtct ggtgccttac atgtaactac tcacaaactt ttttgatcca
                                                                           720
                                                                           780
     35
     tag
     <210> 73
      <211> 1523
40
      <212> DNA
     <213> Homo sapiens
      <220>
     <221> SITE
45
      <222> (1)
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
      <220>
      <221> SITE
50
      <222> (8)
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
     <220>
      <221> SITE
55
      <222> (15)
     <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
     nggggggncc ccccnttttt ttttttttt tttttttt ttcagttcta ctattattta
                                                                            60
60
     tttttttaaa tattttgaa aaaatataat ttttttacaa tattttcaac ttaaacacta
```

	ttcacactga acacgtatgg C	agcttaacc	tacccaaata	tgaagtttaa	gaagccaaaa	180
	ctgttctagc tttgttaaaa g	ttgtgctgc	agactctcgt	gatggttaac	aaagcaagga	240
	aaagcaccac tcaaatcata a	itgttacagt	atctttgttc	agctggatta	tgggttggta	300
_	ttggtcatat gttagactcc a	tacaggcat	agctatgatg	cagtgaatcc	cttagaagtt	360
5	acaattotoa aattacatao t	tcctcagat	gtaacattag	aactcaatat	ttctaacaat,	420
	aacataccag aaaaggctgg a	ctggcactc	atctgctgac	taacttgtag	cctcagtaat	480
	atgacatact tgcctttaac a	aattatctc	aaattaacta	acagaccttc	agaaaatgga	540
	gattcttttt gatggggaca t	aatcaaatt	taagtctgag	aaatatgctt	aacagttgga	600
	actcaaatta aatgtactga t	tttaaagtt	tagacattaa	caagtgatag	attagcctca	660
10	aaaaaagaca atttggtaag g	gtttaggtct	tttaatttgg	tgcttgttca	caacttgact	720
	ggtgcttctt tccttgctgt c	ttcacatca	agccatgggg	ccaattctat	tttcagtaaa	780
	tgtttgacag ctttttactt a					840
	caaaaacttt ggcaatgcat a				•	900
	ttctaatact gccttcacag t	gtggaaatt	gtgctacatc	caccaaaaga	gggccccgtc	960
15	tactcaaata tttccgtact t	caccccagg	aacaaactcc	tttgcatttg	gattcagatt	1020
	getettgace acaagatett e	cagagaaga	gccatcactg	ataacaaggt	cattaaactg	1080
	gtcttggatt tggtccatag t	ttgtgggag	atctcgagct	ggaataaacc	attcatgctc	1140
	ttetteetet teeageattt e	ttggaaaca	gcgttcaata	aattcttctt	cccataactc	1200
	ctcttctatt tgtctgttga a	ttcttcttc	attttccatc	cacatgtact	ctgcaaatgg	1260
20	attgtcatct tcatgagaat g	gaccgttaat	aatcacatct	tcattgatga	tgettggget	1320
	agtactgctg cgacttggat c	tttcatggc	tgatgttggt	tgtcgttttt	aacccaatgc	1380
	acagcagegg ggaeggeage e	aacgaatcc	tgtcggcctc	cgcggatctc	cacaggcagc	1440
	geegeteece egetegaegt g	regettegee	cgccgcctcc	cttctcccgg	acgcgtgggc	1500
~ ~	ggacgcgtgg gcggacgcgt g	199				1523
25					•	
	<210> 74					
	<211> 758					
20	<212> DNA					
30	<213> Homo sapiens					
	<400> 74					C 0
	gaatteggea egagaeasgg t					60
25	cgtgatctgc ctgcctcggc c					120
35	cggcctttgt tttttgagac c					180
	acaaacacag ttcactacag c					240
	caagtaggtg ggcttacaaa t					300
	tgtgtgtgtg agccactgcg c					360
40	ataaaatgat gataataata g					420
40	aacatgtaaa atgctcagta c					480
	ttgggaggct gaggctgcta g					540
	tggtgaaacc ctgtgtctac c					600
	ctgtggtccc agctactcag a					660
15	gttgaagtga gccaagatgg c			ggctacagag	tgagagcctc	720
45	tctcaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa a	aaaaaaaaa	aactcgta			758
	040 85					
	<210> 75					
50	<211> 1096					
50	<212> DNA					
	<213> Homo sapiens					
	4400° 75					
	<400> 75	abbach				60
55	ccccacggct cccatggcct					60 120
55	atcaatagct tccgccagta	_				120
	atgttccgca agctcaacca					180
	ctcccggcc tctcccgctt					240
	ctcctggtcc ttggtctcaa					300
	ggccttgagg agcccggggg					360
60	gtggggetgg cetegetegt	ggcacctctg	g ctgatctcad	c aggccatgg	g actggccctc	420

5	gaggctgtgg acccaccggg gccctgatct ttcctgctgg accctctatg ttcctgtggc ctggcagcgc tgctgtccct gagatctgcc	cagtgctggg tgctgacact tggtaagcac acctagcact ccaccaccat ctgcctgct ggagctgca tagcccaggg gggcctctac tgtccgggct atgagtgtct gcggcc	gctggcgatt acaggccca gcagctgggc ggtgccact ggtgctgacc ggaggcgcca tgtgctggag ccctgctggc gggacagaga	tatgcagctg gacaggggct tgcatcgccc gctgcgcttg agcccggcag ctgtcactgg caccacacta tgcttttctg ctccccaagg	gcctggccct ggatggcact tcaccaactt ccaagcctca ccacgctcct ccgagggctg cggcgccctg gaatgtgctc accccattct	gccycacaat gaagctggta ctcactgggc tgggccccgg tggcagcctg gcagctcttc ctcttcccac ttctggaagt gcctccttct	480 540 600 660 720 780 840 900 960 1020 1080 1096
15	<210> 76 <211> 1230 <212> DNA <213> Homo s	sapiens					
20		gctaaccttc					60
	tgccaggcac	ctaaagacct tgtgctgaat gcctgagcag	gcattagatc	atcaattatg	aatttgacac	caaggacctg	120 180 2 4 0
25	aatgtcagca tttggcacca	tttttggcct ctggctgcat atgtgatggt atctgctgga	cctgctgggc gacagtggcc	ggactcttca aagtccttcg	tctacgatgt aggcaccaat	cttctgggta aaaattggtg	300 360 420 480
30	aagaagaata	tcattccagg cccacaccta tcatcatgca	cttctacacc	agctttgcag	cctacatctt	cggcctgggc	5 4 0 600 660
	ttcagttatg	tcggttttcc aggagtcaaa cagcatcgaa	tcctaaggat	ccagcggcag	tgacagaatc	caaagaggga	720 780 8 40
35	ageeteteag agggeaeagg ceaggeetet	ggccagacca aggccaaggg gtggcctctg	gacagatggg cagctccagg tttccttctc	ggctgggccc acagggcagg cctttcttgg	acacaggcgt gggcagcagg ccctcctctg	gcaccggtag atacctccag ctcctccca	900 960 1020
40	tgggtgtgat ccatggccag	gcaaaagaaa ttttagattt ggcgggccac aaaaaaaaaa	tgtattgtgg tgtgctcctg	actgattttg	cctcacatta	aaaactcatc	1080 1140 1200 1230
			333343333				1230
45	<210> 77 <211> 911 <212> DNA <213> Homo s	sapiens					
50	<400> 77						44
50	tatcaagggg tagaaagagg	cgtccgtctt ccctggagaa gctcctttct	gaaagggatg gagaaagaag	tgagggtcaa aatttcaaag	gtcacaactt agtccaagag	tgaggggaaa aaccaaaaat	60 120 180
55	tgggtttttc gtactttgca	ggagggtaag aggtgacatt actgattctg	taaatgaaca teeetettga	aataatatcc gaggcttctg	atgtctcagg caagactgag	gtcagaaatg agggtgggat	240 300 360
	tctagcactt	acattaaaaa tgggargctg cctgtatcta	aggtgggcag	gcccargart	tcaagaccag	tctgggcaac	420 480 540
60		_				aggaagtcga gagtgagacc	600 660

```
tgtttgaaaa acaaaaaaca atcaaaaaca aaaaaaaaca acccacacaa tgttattttt
                                                                           720
      aaaatactga ggggagagaa gttggggaaa aaaagggaaa acctaaaact ctccataatc
                                                                           780
      ctaccatcag aaaattacac taatgtgata agtgacttte teeectetga atetecaatt
                                                                           840
      900
5
      aaagggcggc c
                                                                           911
     <210> 78
     <211> 488
10
     <212> DNA
     <213> Homo sapiens
     <220>
     <221> SITE
15
     <222> (324)
     <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
     <220>
     <221> SITE
20
     <222> (438)
     <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
     <220>
     <221> SITE
25
     <222> (484)
     <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
     <400> 78
      accgcagggg ctcccggacc ctgactctgc agccgaaccg gcacggtttc gtggggaccc
                                                                            60
30
      aggettgcaa agtgaeggte attttetett tettteteee tettgagtee ttetgagatg
                                                                            120
      atggctctgg gcgcacggga gctacccggg tctttgtcgc gatggtagcg gcggctctcg
                                                                           180
      geggecacce tetgetggga gtgagegeca cettgaacte ggtteteaat tecaaegeta
                                                                           240
                                                                           300
      teaagaacet geeeceaceg etgggeggeg etgeggggea eceaaggete tgeagteage
      gccgccccgg gaatcctgta cccngggcgg gaataagtac cagaccattg acaactacca
                                                                           360
35
      gccgtacccs ttgcgcaaaa gaacraaaga aatttgccgc actgaaataa atttacttgc
                                                                           420
      gcctaattcc ccaccccncc cggaaagggg aaacccccgg ggcgtttttc caaattcttt
                                                                            480
      tttnttcc
                                                                            488
40
     <210> 79
     <211> 753
     <212> DNA
     <213> Homo sapiens
45
     <220>
     <221> SITE
     <222> (745)
     <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
50
     <220>
     <221> SITE
     <222> (752)
     <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
55
     <400> 79
      gaatteggea egageggegg gggteeatee acceeggtga geaggeecaa ggeagegggg
                                                                            60
                                                                            120
      gcccacaccc ctcacacgca aaactggctt cttctggtca ctggtgtctg aaaccaaatc
      cagagcagcc tgtggcctgt aaagcatata tttctaatga ctgcagactg gtgggatcat
                                                                            180
                                                                            240
      aggageette tgaatgacea ggaetgettt etttggaget gatgaaaatg taetetttta
60
      gcgtgttaga aatcacttgt tttattttgt ttctttggcc aagctgggtc tagtgtttct
                                                                            300
```

5	gaaatttcag ttatttatag attgagctgc agatgacttt atcgtgaatt tttacaattt	atagactttc gtcttttgtt aaagaatcta acctcagtgg gtgccttttg gtcatactaa ttatttttaa aaaaaaaaaa	aagcctgtat taaattcttg tgtgtcatta gaataaaggg ttattgaggg atggggttgg	tggtcttaag gggaagtgtg acatgcagtg taaaataaac ggacttatgt gatccttgga	gtgcagtatt ttataagctt gggttaatat tctcccagag gcttttattg	ttttaaatta taataattac ctgaggcctc taagagctgt aatggagtgc	360 420 480 540 600 660 720 753
10							
15	<210> 80 <211> 2138 <212> DNA <213> Homo s	sapiens					
	<400> 80	tagactecce	tttcccacaa	atataataa	gcataggtta		60
		tggactcccc caaacaagag					60 120
		gtcactgctg					180
20		gaaggagtca		•			240
		ttcagaagca				· -	300
	-	agaccatatg acaccattgc					360 42 0
		cattcctgat					480
25	_	ttcaagtctc				_	540
	attgctacag	cttccagttg	aatgccgggg	agaaacctgt	ccaattttag	caggtttgaa	600
		tetteagttg				-	660
		taccatcttg caggaggtcc					720 780
30	-	ggtctggaag					840
		tgatgattgc					900
	aaaggcatat	gtataaccaa	actccaagtg	ataaccagac	ccatctctcc	tccaccttga	960
		ttatagtata				_	1020
35		gtgctctgtg					1080
55		ctgtctttct					1140 1200
	agttctaggg						1260
	•	agttattttg					1320
40	ttgagttatg	cactgtgaag	aatgagaagg	gaaaagcaaa	aattatcctt	gtgaaatatc	1380
40		gccctactct					1440
		ttgatcctct					1500 1560
	_	cctgaacact			_		1620
	_	gctgtttggt	-			-	1680
45	gcacttaaca	atggaaccca	aacagaagag	aataaagcct	tgataccaaa	attgggaaag	1740
		catttggacc				_	1800
	_	ttgtttttt				-	1860
		ccatgtatct				-	1920 1980
50	_	tcagagetgt					2040
		gttgtgacaa					2100
	aatctctata	ttagtaaaaa	аааааааааа	aaactcga			2138
55	<210> 81 <211> 1327 <212> DNA <213> Homo s	sapiens	_				
60	<220>						

```
<221> SITE
      <222> (5)
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
      <220>
      <221> SITE
      <222> (7)
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
10
      <220>
      <221> SITE
      <222> (9)
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
15
      <220>
      <221> SITE
      <222> (10)
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
20
      <220>
      <221> SITE
      <222> (1205)
      <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
25
      <400> 81
       aaccnangnn taccggtccg gaattcccgg gtcggaccca cgcgtccgcg gcgggcgacg
                                                                                60
       cacgtcgagc gggggagcgg cgctgcctgt ggagatccgc ggaggccgac aggattcgtt
                                                                               120
                                                                               180
       ggetgeegte eccgetgetg tgcattgggt taaaaacgac aaccaacate agccatgaaa
       gatccaagtc gcagcagtac tagcccaagc atcatcaatg aagatgtgat tattaacggt
                                                                               240
30
       catteteatg aagatgacaa tecatttgea gagtacatgt ggatggaaaa tgaagaagaa
                                                                               300
       ttcaacagac aaatagaaga ggagttatgg gaagaagaat ttattgaacg ctgtttccaa
                                                                               360
       gaaatgctgg aagaggaaga agagcatgaa tggtttattc cagctcgaga tctcccacaa
                                                                               420
       actatggacc aaatccaaga ccagtttaat gaccttgtta tcagtgatgg ctcttctctg
                                                                               480
                                                                               540
       gaagatettg tggtcaagag caatetgaat ccaaatgcaa aggagtttgt teetggggtg
35
                                                                               600
      aagtacggaa atatttgagt agacggggcc ctcttttggt ggatgtagca caatttccac
       actgtgaagg cagtattaga agacttaatt gtaaaagctc tcttgtcact gtgttacact
                                                                               660
       tatgcattgc caaagttttt gttagtcttg catgcttaat aaaagtgctg agactgttac
                                                                               720
                                                                               780
       taagtaaaaa gctgtcaaac atttactgaa aatagaattg gccccatggc ttgatgtgaa
       gacagcaagg aaagaagcac cagtcaagtt gtgaacaagc accaaattaa aagacctaaa
                                                                               840
40
                                                                               900
       ccttaccaaa ttgtcttttt ttgaggctaa tctatcactt gttaatgtct aaactttaaa
       atcagtacat ttaatttgag ttccaactgt taagcatatt tctcagactt aaatttgatt
                                                                               960
                                                                              1020
       atgtccccat caaaaagaat ctccattttc tgaaggtctg ttagttaatt tgagataatt
       tgttaaaggc aagtatgtca tattactgag gctacaagtt agtcagcaga tgagtgccag
                                                                              1080
       tocageettt tetggtatgt tattgttagr aatattgagt tetaatgtta catetgaggr
                                                                              1140
45
       agtatgtaat tgagrattgt aacttctaag gggttcactg catcatrgct atgcctgtat
                                                                              1200
                                                                              1260
       ggrgntctwa ccatatgacc mataccamec cwtaateeca getgraccaa rgrtacekgt
       aaccattwwg gatttgaggg gkggcctttc ccyggcyttg kttwacccmt ccacggagaa
                                                                              1320
                                                                              1327
       tctggca
50
      <210> 82
      <211> 758
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapiens
55
      <400> 82
       gaatteggea egagaeaegg ttteaceetg ttggeeagga tggteteaat etettgaeet
                                                                                60
                                                                               120
       cgtgatctgc ctgcctcggc ctcccaaagt gctaggatta caggcatgag ccactgtgcc
                                                                               180
       cggcctttgt tttttgagac cttttttatt ttgttgtcac ccaggctgaa gtgcagtggc
60
       acaaacacag ttcactacag cettgacete etgggeteaa geaattetge etcagtecea
                                                                               240
```

```
caagtaggtg ggcttacaaa tgcacagcat gacacctggc ttatttttgt attttgtgtg
                                                                              300
       tgtgtgtgtg agccactgcg caggccttgg gcagctttct tgatctctgt tacctcatct
                                                                              360
       ataaaatgat gataataata gcttctccct tattggggaa ttgtaatgat taaatgagat
                                                                              420
       aacatgtaaa atgctcagta caggccaggc atggtggctc acgcttgcaa tcccagcact
                                                                              480
       ttgggaggct gaggctgcta gatctcttga ggccagcagt taagaccagc ctggccaata
                                                                              540
       tggtgaaacc ctgtgtctac caaaaaatac agaaagtcag ccaggcatgg tggtgcatgc
                                                                              600
       ctgtggtccc agctactcag aggctgaggt gggagaatca cttgagcccg ggagacagaa
                                                                              660
       gttgaagtga gccaagatgg cgccactgca ctctagcatg ggctacagag tgagagcctc
                                                                              720
       tctcaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aactcgta
                                                                              758
10
      <210> 83
      <211> 48
      <212> PRT
15
      <213> Homo sapiens
      <220>
      <221> SITE
      <222> (48)
20
      <223> Xaa equals stop translation
      Met Gly Ser Cys Ala Ala Phe Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Ser Leu Leu Gly
25
      Val Leu Gly Gly Tyr Pro Gly Arg Arg Ala Phe Ile Leu Pro Asn Arg
      Arg Ser Leu Arg Gln Trp Leu Glu Val Ser Leu Gly Pro Val Ser Xaa
30
                               40
35
      <210> 84
      <211> 38
      <212> PRT
      <213> Homo sapiens
40
      <220>
      <221> SITE
      <222> (38)
      <223> Xaa equals stop translation
45
      Met Asn Glu Ala Pro Pro Leu Ser Ser Ser Ser Ile Cys Phe Ile Leu
                                           10
       1
50
      Phe Tyr Phe Phe Pro Leu Leu Pro Pro Leu Ser Ser Thr Cys Phe Ser
                                       25
                                                           30
      Lys Gly Asn Arg His Xaa
              35
55
      <210> 85
      <211> 53
      <212> PRT
      <213> Homo sapiens
```

```
<220>
     <221> SITE
     <222> (53)
    <223> Xaa equals stop translation
      <400> 85
      Met Cys Gln Asn Arg Glu Ser Val Leu Val Leu Leu Ile Glu Ser Asn
                                         10
10
      Met Phe Ser Phe Tyr Leu Leu Phe Ser Phe Tyr Ile Val Phe Ser Phe
                                      25
      Phe Ile Val Leu Arg Pro Leu Pro Arg Asn Glu Ser Ile Lys Lys Ile
15
                                  40
      Gly Val Ile Phe Xaa
          50
20
      <210> 86
      <211> 26
      <212> PRT
      <213> Homo sapiens
25
      <220>
      <221> SITE
      <222> (26)
      <223> Xaa equals stop translation
30
     Met Thr Val Leu Ala Lys Arg Leu Val Leu Phe Leu Gly His Ile Phe
              5
                                        10
     Leu Leu Cys Val Arg Ile Leu Asp Xaa
                  20
     <210> 87
40
     <211> 78
      <212> PRT
      <213> Homo sapiens
      <220>
     <221> SITE
      <222> (43)
      <223> Xaa equals any one of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
      <220>
50
      <221> SITE
      <222> (78)
      <223> Xaa equals stop translation
      <400> 87
      Met Ala Ala Arg Ser Ala Leu Ala Leu Leu Leu Leu Pro Val Leu
      Leu Leu Pro Val Gln Ser Arg Ser Glu Pro Glu Thr Thr Ala Pro Thr
                                     25
60
```

```
Pro Thr Pro Ile Pro Gly Gly Asn Ser Ser Xaa Ser Arg Pro Leu Pro
                                 40
     Ser Ile Glu Leu His Ala Cys Gly Pro Tyr Pro Lys Pro Gly Leu Leu
 5
      Ile Leu Leu Ala Pro Leu Ala Leu Trp Pro Ile Leu Leu Xaa
      65 70
10
     <210> 88
     <211> 38
     <212> PRT
     <213> Homo sapiens
15
     <220>
     <221> SITE
     <222> (38)
     <223> Xaa equals stop translation
20
     <400> 88
     Met Cys Tyr Ile Pro Gly Ser Thr Gly Gly Gln Cys Trp Pro Trp Cys
     Trp Cys Trp Leu Cys Arg Glu Ala Leu Glu Trp Leu Cys Gly Ala Val
                                     25
     Ser Ala Gly Pro Ala Xaa
           35
30
     <210> 89
     <211> 44
     <212> PRT
35
     <213> Homo sapiens
     <220>
     <221> SITE
     <222> (40)
40
    <223> Xaa equals any one of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
     <220>
    ·<221> SITE
      <222> (44)
45
     <223> Xaa equals stop translation
     <400> 89
     Met Leu Leu Arg Ile Ile His Leu Val Ile Phe Phe Ile Asn Phe Ser
                               10
50
     Thr Ser Val Val Ile Val His Tyr Asn Val Leu Asn Tyr Arg Cys Leu
      Leu Lys Cys Arg Cys Arg Val Xaa Lys Tyr Ser Xaa
55
             35
     <210> 90
      <211> 60
     <212> PRT
```

```
<213> Homo sapiens
      <220>
     <221> SITE
     <222> (60)
      <223> Xaa equals stop translation
      <400> 90
     Met Gln Asn Cys Leu Gly Ser Leu Ile Pro Gly Val Leu Phe Ser Leu
10
     Leu Leu Pro Ser Met Phe Asn Ile Ile Leu Thr Gln Ser Lys Tyr
15
      Gly Glu Asn Ser Tyr Pro Ala Cys Phe Tyr Ser Ser Ser Asn Phe Pro
     Val Ser Ala Ile Thr Phe Leu Val Gly Val Val Xaa
                              55
20
      <210> 91
      <211> 55
      <212> PRT
25
      <213> Homo sapiens
      <220>
      <221> SITE
      <222> (55)
      <223> Xaa equals stop translation
      <400> 91
      Met Val Val Ile Val Leu Thr Ser Asn Val Cys Ile Cys Gly Tyr Val
35
      Val His Ser Ala Leu Ile Pro Arg Arg Gln Gly Leu Phe Leu Phe Leu
                  20
      Phe Leu Val Met Phe Tyr Phe Ser Ile Ala Phe Asn Arg Ile Thr Lys
40
     Gly Thr Leu Ser Ser Gln Xaa
          50
45
      <210> 92
      <211> 51
      <212> PRT
      <213> Homo sapiens
50
      <220>
      <221> SITE
      <222> (51)
     <223> Xaa equals stop translation
55
      Met Val Ala Gln Leu Val Gly Cys Val Val Ser Cys Leu Phe Val Leu
60
     Leu Arg Phe Leu Ile Ser Thr Phe Gly Ile Met Ser Phe Asn Gly Phe
```

25 20 Val Ile Phe Val Thr Val Leu Ala Ala Tyr Asn Phe Ser Ala Gly Ala 40 Phe Thr Xaa 50 10 <210> 93 <211> 156 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens 15 <220> <221> SITE <222> (156) <223> Xaa equals stop translation 20 Met Trp Pro Gln Glu Ala Trp Val Cys Ile Leu Val Leu Leu Gly Thr Arg Val Gly Leu Cys Val Gly Asp Ser Leu Ala Pro Gln Ala Ser Leu 25 20 -Ser Tyr Cys Tyr Ile Leu Lys Val Pro Leu Arg Pro Lys Pro Leu Trp 30 Gln Leu Ser Asn Glu Ser Ile Cys Ser Glu Tyr Arg Val Glu Gly Gly 55 Gln Gly His Gln Glu Leu Arg Met Phe Leu Arg Leu Met Arg Pro Arg 35 Tyr Trp Val His Gly Gly Pro Arg Ser Leu Cys Asp Ser Cys Ser Leu 90 Leu Pro Pro Cys Leu Asp Pro Ala Ser Ala Gln Lys Ala Asn Ser Leu 40 105 Asp Ser Lys Gly Leu Pro Arg Pro Ile Ser Met Ser Cys Ser Cys Gln 120 45 Leu Pro Val Pro Ser Leu Asp Leu Ser Ser Cys Leu Ala Pro Ser Leu 135 Pro Thr Pro His Ile Phe Thr Asn Lys Arg Lys Xaa 150 50 <210> 94 <211> 61 <212> PRT 55 <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (61) 60 <223> Xaa equals stop translation

Met Ser His His Ala Arg Pro Tyr Lys Ala Phe Arg Ile Val Ser Cys Tyr Phe Tyr Leu Phe Ile Ile Val Val Ile Ile Leu Leu Leu Tyr Pro Ile Ser Gln Gly Trp His Val Ala Asn Ile Val Phe Leu Lys Asn 10 Ile Ser Asp His Ile Leu Val Leu Leu Lys Thr Phe Xaa 55 15 <210> 95 <211> 71 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens 20 <220> <221> SITE <222> (71) <223> Xaa equals stop translation 25 Met Trp Phe Glu Ile Leu Pro Gly Leu Ser Val Met Gly Val Cys Leu 30 Leu Ile Pro Gly Leu Ala Thr Ala Tyr Ile His Arg Phe Thr Asn Gly Gly Lys Glu Lys Arg Val Ala His Phe Gly Tyr His Trp Ser Leu Met 40 35 Glu Arg Asp Arg Arg Ile Ser Gly Val Asp Arg Tyr Tyr Val Ser Lys Gly Leu Glu Asn Ile Asp Xaa 40 65 <210> 96 <211> 37 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE 50 <222> (37) <223> Xaa equals stop translation <400> 96 Met Val Phe Leu Leu Leu Leu Phe Gly Phe Phe Asp Gly Ser 55 10 Leu Arg Ser Pro Leu Leu Leu Ile Ile His Leu Sly Pro Ala Pro Thr 25 60 Phe Leu Gln Ile Xaa

```
<210> 97
     <211> 60
      <212> PRT
      <213> Homo sapiens
     <220>
10 <221> SITE
      <222> (60)
     <223> Xaa equals stop translation
15
     Met Leu Cys Gln Thr Ile Pro Leu Cys Asn Arg Leu His Ile Val Phe
                                         10
     Met Ile Leu Ile Lys Leu Tyr Val Glu Thr Glu Cys Glu Val Lys Ser
20
     Glu His Lys Lys Ile Met His Asp Glu Ile Ala Tyr His Phe Ile Gly
                                  40
      Tyr Leu Leu Cys Ile Tyr Thr Leu Arg Pro Leu Xaa
25
          50-
      <210> 98
      <211> 44
     <212> PRT
      <213> Homo sapiens
     <220>
   <221> SITE
35 <222> (44)
     <223> Xaa equals stop translation
     <400> 98
     Met Ser Val Ser Ser Asn Leu Trp Gln Thr Leu Ile Leu Leu Ser
40
                                         10
     Leu Trp Phe Cys Leu Phe Pro Glu Cys His Ile Val Gly Ile Ile Gln
                                    25
45
     Leu Cys Arg Leu Phe Arg Leu Pro Ser Phe Thr Xaa
                                  40
     <210> 99
50
     <211> 32
     <212> PRT
     <213> Homo sapiens
     <220>
     <221> SITE
     <222> (32)
      <223> Xaa equals stop translation
     <400> 99
60 Met Cys Cys Arg Ala Gly Gly Ser Gln Ser Pro Gln Val Met Val Val
```

	1				5					10					15	
5	Leu	Ile	Ile	Ile 20	Leu	Gly	Pro	Trp	Gly 25	Gly	Val	Arg	Ile	Asp 30	Ala	Xaa
10	<21:	0> 10 1> 18 2> PI 3> Ho	30 RT	sapie	ens											
15)> 10 Tyr		Cys	Leu 5	Leu	Leu	Pro	Asp	Leu 10	Leu	тут	Leu	Thr	Leu 15	Ser
20	Pro	Leu	Val	Val 20	Ala	Met	Leu	Leu	Thr 25	Pro	His	Phe	Asn	Val 30	Ala	Asn
	Pro	Gln	Asn 35	Leu	Leu	Ala	Gly	Leu 40	Trp	Leu	Glu	Asn	Glu 45	His	Ser	Phe
25	Thr	Leu 50	Met	Ala	Pro	Glu	Arg 55	Ala	Arg	Thr	His	His 60	Суз	Gln	Pro	Glu
30	65					70					75			Asn		80
					85					90				Ala	95	
35	-		_	100					105					Gly 110		
40			115					120					125	Thr		
40		130					135					140		Phe		
45	145					150					155			Gly		160
					Asn 165	Leu	His	Leu	Pro	170	ser	ser	Asn	Ser	175	vai
50	Ser	Ala	Ser	180												
55	<21:	0> 10 1> 2: 2> PI 3> Ho	12 RT	sapio	ens											
60		0> 1> S: 2> (4														

	<223>	Xaa e	quals	s any	y one	e of	the	nati	ıral	ly o	curi	ring	L-an	nino	acids
5	<220> <221> <222> <223>	(195)	quals	s any	y one	e of	the	nati	ıral:	ly o	curi	ing	L-an	nino	acids
10	<220> <221> <222> <223> :	(212)	quals	s sto	op ti	cans:	latio	on							
15	<400> Met Are		Phe	Leu 5	Trp	Asn	Ala	Val	Leu 10	Thr	Leu	Phe	Val	Thr 15	Ser
	Leu Il	e Gly	Ala 20	Leu	Ile	Pro	Glu	Pro 25	Glu	Val	Lys	Ile	Glu 30	Val	Leu
20	Gln Ly	s Pro 35	Phe	Ile	Cys	His	Arg 40	Lys	Thr	Lys	Gly	Xaa 45	Asp	Ĺeu	Met.
25	Leu Va		Tyr	Glu	Gly	Тут 55	Leu	Glu	Lys	Asp	Gly 60	Ser	Leu	Phe	His
	Ser Th	r His	Lys	His	Asn 70	Asn	Gly	Gln	Pro	Ile 75	Trp	Phe	Thr	Leu	Gly 80
30	Ile Le	u Glu	Ala	Leu 85	Lys	Gly	Trp	Asp	Gln 90	Gly	Leu	Lys	Gly	Met 95	Cys
	Val Gl	y Glu	Lys 100	Arg	Lys	Leu	Ile	Ile 105	Pro	Pro	Ala	Leu	Gly 110	тут	Gly
35	Lys Gl	u Gly 115	-	Gly	Lys	Ile	Pro 120	Pro	Glu	Ser	Thr	Leu 125	Ile	Phe	Asn
10	Ile As		Leu	Glu	Ile	Arg 135	Asn	Gly	Pro	Arg	Ser 140	His	Glu	Ser	Phe
10	Gln Gl	u_Met	Asp	Leu	Asn 150	Asp	Asp	Trp	Lys	Leu 155	Ser	Lys	Asp	Glu	Val 160
15	Lys Al	a Tyr	Leu	Lys 165	Lys	Glu	Phe	Glu	Lys 170	His	Gly	Ala	Val	Val 175	Asn
	Glu Se	r His	His 180	Asp	Ala	Leu	Val	Glu 185	Asp	Ile	Phe	Asp	Lys 190	Glu	Asp
50	Glu As	р Хаа 195		Gly	Phe	Ile	Ser 200	Ala	Arg	Glu	Phe	Thr 205	Tyr	Lys	His
55	Asp Gl		Xaa												
50	<210><211><211><212><213>	621 PRT	sani	ens.											

5	<222	l> SI 2> (1	.37)	quals	s any	one	e of	the	natu	ırall	ry oc	curr	ing	L-an	nino	acids
10)> 1(Gly)2 Leu	Leu	Ser 5	Asp	Pro	Val	Arg	Arg 10	Arg	Ala	Leu	Ala	Arg 15	Leu
10	Val	Leu	Arg	Leu 20	Asn	Ala	Pro	Leu	Cys 25	Val	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Val 30	Ala	Gly
15	Ile	Ala	Trp 35	Phe	Leu	Ala	Leu	Val 40	Phe	Pro	Pro	Leu	Thr 45	Gln	Arg	Thr
	Tyr	Met 50	Ser	Glu	Asn	Ala	Met 55	Gly	Ser	Thr	Met	Val 60	Glu	Glu	Gln	Phe
20	Ala 65	Gly	Gly	Asp	Arg	Ala 70	Arg	Ala	Phe	Ala	Arg 75	Asp	Phe	Ala	Ala	His 80
25	Arg	Lys	Lys	Ser	Gly .85	Ala	Leu	Pro	Val	Ala 90	Trp	Leu	Glu	Arg	Thr 95	Met
	Arg	Ser	Val	Gly 100	Leu	Glu	Val	Туг	Thr 105	Gln	Ser	Phe	Ser	Arg 110	Lys	Leu
30	Pro	Phe	Pro 115	Asp	Glu	Thr	His	Glu 120	Arg	Tyr	Met	Val	Ser 125	Gly	Thr	Asn
	Val	Tyr 130	Gly	Ile	Leu	Arg	Ala 135	Pro	Xaa	Ala	Ala	Ser 140	Thr	Glu	Ser	Leu
35	Val 145	Leu	Thr	Val	Pro	Cys 150	Gly	Ser	Asp	Ser	Thr 155	Asn	Ser	Gln	Ala	Val 160
40	Gly	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ala 165	Leu	Ala	Ala	His	Phe 170	Arg	Gly	Gln	Ile	Tyr 175	Trp
	Ala	Lys	Asp	Ile 180	Val	Phe	Leu	Val	Thr 185	Glu	His	Asp	Leu	Leu 190	Gly	Thr
45	Glu	Ala	Trp 195	Leu	Glu	Ala	Tyr	His 200	Asp	Val	Asn	Val	Thr 205	Gly	Met	Gln
	Ser	Ser 210	Pro	Leu	Gln	Gly	Arg 215	Ala	Gly	Ala	Ile	Gln 220	Ala	Ala	Val	Ala
50	Leu 225	Glu	Leu	Ser	Ser	Asp 230	Val	Val	Thr	Ser	Leu 235	Asp	Val	Ala	Val	Glu 240
55	Gly	Leu	Asn	Gly	Gln 245	Leu	Pro	Asn	Leu	Asp 250	Leu	Leu	Asn	Leu	Phe 255	Gln
<i></i>	Thr	Phe	Cys	Gln 260	Lys	Gly	Gly	Leu	Leu 265	Cys	Thr	Leu	Gln	Gly 270		Leu
60	Gln	Pro	Glu 275	-	Trp	Thr	Ser	Leu 280	Asp	Gly	Pro	Leu	Gln 285		Leu	Gln

	Thr	Leu 290	Leu	Leu	Met	Val	Leu 295	Arg	Gln	Ala	Ser	Gly 300	Arg	Pro	His	Gly
5 ·	Ser 305	His	Gly	Leu	Phe	Leu 310	Arg	Туг	Arg	Val	Glu 315	Ala	Leu	Thr	Leu	Arg 320
10	Gly	Ile	Asn	Ser	Phe 325	Arg	Gln	Tyr	Lys	Tyr 330	Asp	Leu	Val	Ala	Val 335	Gly
	Lys	Ala	Leu	Glu 340	Gly	Met	Phe	Arg	Lys 3 4 5	Leu	Asn	His	Leu	Leu 350	Glu	Arg
15	Leu	His	Gln 355	Ser	Phe	Phe	Leu	Туг 360	Leu	Leu	Pro	Gly	Leu 365	Ser	Arg	Phe
	Val	Ser 370	Ile	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Met 375	Pro	Ala	Val	Gly	Phe 380	Leu	Leu	Leu	Val
20	Leu 385	Gly	Leu	Lys	Ala	Leu 390	Glu	Leu	Trp	Met	Gln 395	Leu	His	Glu	Ala	Gly 400
25	Met	Gly	Leu	Glu	Glu 405	Pro	Gly	Gly	Ala	Pro 410	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Pro 415	Leu
	Pro	Pro	Ser	Gln 420	Gly	Val	Gly	Leu	Ala 425	Ser	Leu	Val	Ala	Pro 430	Leu	Leu
30	Ile	Ser	Gln 435	Ala	Met	Gly	Leu	Ala 440	Leu	Tyr	Val	Leu	Pro 445	Val	Leu	Gly
	Gln	His 450	Val	Ala	Thr	Gln	His 455	Phe	Pro	Val	Ala	Glu 460	Ala	Glu	Ala	Val
35	Val 465	Leu	Thr	Leu	Leu	Ala 470	Ile	Tyr	Ala	Ala	Gly 475	Leu	Ala	Leu	Pro	His 480
10	Asn	Thr	His	Arg	Val 485	Val	Ser	Thr	Gln	Ala 490	Pro	qaA	Arg	Gly	Trp 495	Met
	Ala	Leu	Lys	Leu 500	Val	Ala	Leu	Ile	Тут 505	Leu	Ala	Leu	Gln	Leu 510	Gly	Cys
15	Ile	Ala	Leu 515	Thr	Asn	Phe	Ser	Leu 520	Gly	Phe	Leu	Leu	Ala 525	Thr	Thr	Met
	Val	Pro 530	Thr	Ala	Ala	Leu	Ala 535	Lys	Pro	His	Gly	Pro 540	Arg	Thr	Leu	Tyr
50	Ala 545	Ala	Leu	Leu	Val	Leu 550	Thr	Ser	Pro	Ala	Ala 555		Leu	Leu	Gly	Ser 560
55	Leu	Phe	Leu	Trp	Arg 565	Glu	Leu	Gln	Glu	Ala 570	Pro	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ala 575	Glu
,,,	Gly	Trp	Gln	Leu 580	Phe	Leu	Ala	Ala	Leu 585	Ala	Gln	Gly	Val	Leu 590	Glu	His
50	His	Thr	Tyr 595	Gly	Ala	Leu	Leu	Phe 600	Pro	Leu	Leu	Ser	L e u 605		Leu	Tyr

	Pro	Cys 610	Trp	Leu	Leu	Phe	Trp 615	Asn	Val	Leu	Phe	Trp 620	Lys			
5	<211 <212)> 10 L> 28 2> PF	37 RT													
10	<213		omo s	apie	ens											
	<222	l> SI 2> (2 3> Xa	263)	wals	any	one	e of	the	natu	ırall	ly oc	curr	ing	L-an	ino	acids
15	<400)> 10)3													
	Met 1	Ala	Leu	Leu	Pro 5	Ile	Phe	Phe	Gly	Ala 10	Leu	Arg	Ser	Val	Arg 15	Cys
20	Ala	Arg	Gly	Lys 20	Asn	Ala	Ser	Asp	Met 25	Pro	Glu	Thr	Ile	Thr 30	Ser	Arg
25	Asp	Ala	Ala 35	Arg	Phe	Pro	Ile	Ile 40	Ala	Ser	Cys	Thr	Leu 45	Leu	Gly	Leu
23	Tyr	Leu 50	Phe	Phe	Lys	Ile	Phe 55	Ser	Gln	Glu	Tyr	Ile 60	Asn	Leu	Leu	Leu
30	Ser 65	Met	Tyr	Phe	Phe	Val 70	Leu	Gly	Ile	Leu	Ala .75	Leu	Ser	His	Thr	Ile 80
	Ser	Pro	Phe	Met	Asn 85	Lys	Phe	Phe	Pro	Ala 90	Ser	Phe	Pro	Asn	Arg 95	Gln
35	Tyr	Gln	Leu	Leu 100	Phe	Thr	Gln	Gly	Ser 105	Gly	Glu	Asn	Lys	Glu 110	Glu	Ile
40	Ile	Asn	Тут 115	Glu	Phe	Asp	Thr	Lys 120	Asp	Leu	Val	Cys	Leu 125	Gly	Leu	Ser
40	Ser	Ile 130	Val	Gly	Val	Trp	Туг 135	Leu	Leu	Arg	Lys	His 140	Trp	Ile	Ala	Asn
45	Asn 145	Leu	Phe	Gly	Leu	Ala 150	Phe	Ser	Leu	Asn	Gly 155	Val	Glu	Leu	Leu	His 160
	Leu	Asn	Asn	Val	Ser 165	Thr	Gly	Cys	Ile	Leu 170	Leu	Gly	Gly	Leu	Phe 175	Ile
50	Tyr	Asp	Val	Phe 180	Trp	Val	Phe	Gly	Thr 185	Asn	Val	Met	Val	Thr 190	Val	Ala
5.5	Lys	Ser	Phe 195	Glu	Ala	Pro	Ile	Lys 200	Leu	Val	Phe	Pro	Gln 205	Asp	Leu	Leu
55	Glu	Lys 210	Gly	Leu	Glu	Ala	Asn 215		Phe	Ala	Met	Leu 220	Gly	Leu	Gly	Asp
60	Val 225		Ile	Pro	Gly	Ile 230	Phe	Ile	Ala	Leu	Leu 235	Leu	Arg	Phe	Asp	Ile 240

Ser Leu Lys Lys Asn Thr His Thr Tyr Phe Tyr Thr Ser Phe Ala Ala 245 250 Tyr Ile Phe Gly Leu Gly Xaa Tyr His Leu His His Ala His Leu Gln Ala Cys Ser Val Met Arg Ser Gln Ile Leu Arg Ile Gln Arg Gln 10 <210> 104 <211> 32 <212> PRT 15 <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (32) 20 <223> Xaa equals stop translation <400> 104 Met Ser Arg Leu Leu Leu Phe Gly Arg Leu Cys Ser Leu Trp Cys 10 25 Leu Ser Trp Leu Tyr Ser Thr Asp Thr Arg Pro Leu Leu Arg Gly Xaa 25 30 <210> 105 <211> 77 35 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens Met Leu Pro Arg Leu Val Leu Asn Ser Trp Ala Cys Pro Pro Gln Pro 40 10 Pro Lys Val Leu Glu Leu Gln Ala Cys Ala Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Ile 25 45 Thr Leu Phe Leu Met Phe Ile Lys Ser Ser His Pro Leu Ser Leu Ala 35 40 Glu Ala Ser Gln Glu Gly Gln Asn Gln Leu Gln Ser Thr Ile Ser Asp 50 Pro Glu Thr Trp Ile Leu Phe Val His Leu Asn Val Thr 55 <210> 106 <211> 45 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens 60 <220>

```
<221> SITE
     <222> (45)
     <223> Xaa equals stop translation
     Met Val Phe Leu Val Phe Tyr Val Leu Arg Ala Leu Lys Cys Asn Ser
     Ser Tyr His Ser Cys Thr Asn Val Leu Thr Gln Ile Ala Ser Gln Ile
10
     Asp Lys Thr Leu Asn Asn Phe Ser Leu Lys Lys Cys Xaa
15
     <210> 107
     <211> 42
     <212> PRT
     <213> Homo sapiens
20
     <220>
     <221> SITE
     <222> (42)
      <223> Xaa equals stop translation
25
     Met Asn Pro Cys Leu Ser Ile Ile Phe Leu Leu Thr Pro Val Leu Leu
                                10
30
     Ser His Pro Leu Gln Ser Leu His Phe Leu Leu Lys Val Asp Leu Asp
                                      25
     Phe Ser Leu Ser Cys Ser Ile Cys Thr Xaa
35
     <210> 108
     <211> 70
     <212> PRT
40
     <213> Homo sapiens
      <220>
      <221> SITE
      <222> (70)
45
      <223> Xaa equals stop translation
      <400> 108
     Met Thr Val Tyr Leu Leu Lys Thr His Pro Cys Phe Phe Val Ala Tyr
50
     Gln Met Gln Val Ala Leu Ile Ile Leu Leu Pro Gly Leu Arg Asn Ser
      Lys Thr Val Thr Met Pro Leu Ser Pro Ala Leu Leu Pro Thr Leu Leu
55
                                  40
      Phe Phe Pro Ser Pro Thr Pro Phe Phe His Pro Phe Leu Ser Val Leu
60
     Cys Cys Phe Lys Tyr Xaa
```

70 65 <210> 109 <211> 49 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> 10 <221> SITE <222> (43) <223> Xaa equals any one of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <220> <221> SITE 15 <222> (49) <223> Xaa equals stop translation <400> 109 20 Met His Ala Thr Cys Thr Arg Thr Trp Arg Ala Gln Val Ser Leu His 10 Gln Pro Pro Cys Ser Arg Asp Trp Lys Ile Cys His Leu Leu Val Val 25 Leu Ser Leu Pro Pro Pro Thr Pro Ala Arg Xaa Pro Glu Phe Leu Asn 40 Xaa 30 <210> 110 <211> 193 35 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (193) <223> Xaa equals stop translation <400> 110 Met Ile Arg Asn Asp Gln Asp Ser Leu Met Gln Leu Gln Leu Gly 45 Leu Val Val Leu Gly Ser Gln Glu Ser Gln Glu Ser Asp Leu Ser Lys 50 Gln Leu Ile Ser Val Ile Ile Gly Leu Gly Val Ala Leu Leu Leu Val Leu Val Ile Met Thr Met Ala Phe Val Cys Val Arg Lys Ser Tyr Asn 55 Arg Lys Leu Gln Ala Met Lys Ala Ala Lys Glu Ala Arg Lys Thr Ala Ala Gly Val Met Pro Ser Ala Pro Ala Ile Pro Gly Thr Asn Met Tyr 60

	Asn T	'hr	Glu	Arg 100	Ala	Asn	Pro	Met	Leu 105	Asn	Leu	Pro	Asn	Lys 110	Asp	Leu
5	Gly L	eu	Glu 115	Tyr	Leu	Ser	Pro	Ser 120	Asn	Asp	Leu	Asp	Ser 125	Val	Ser	Val
10	Asn S	er .30	Leu	Asp	Asp	Asn	Ser 135	Val	Asp	Val	Asp	Lys 140	Asn	Ser	Gln	Glu
	Ile L 145	ys,	Glu	His	Arg	Pro 150	Pro	His	Thr	Pro	Pro 155	Glu	Pro	Asp	Pro	Glu 160
15	Pro L	eu	Ser	Val	Val 165	Leu	Leu	Gly	Arg	Gln 170	Ala	Gly	Ala	Ser	Gly 175	Gln
	Leu G	lu	Gly	Pro 180	Ser	Tyr	Thr	Asn	Ala 185	Gly	Leu	Asp	Thr	Thr 190	Asp	Leu
20	Xaa															
25	<210><211><211><212><213>	71 PR	T	sapie	ens		·									
30	<220> <221>	SI														
	<222> <223>			quals	any	one	e of	the	nati	ıral:	ly o	cur	ing	L-ar	nino	acids
35		. Ха - 11	a ed		_											
	<223> <400> Met A	· Xa · 11	a ed 1 His	Val	Val 5	Val	Ala	Arg	Asn	Glu 10	Cys	Leu	Ile	Arg	Ala 15	Phe
35 40	<223> <400> Met A	Xa 11 11a 11a	a ed 1 His Leu	Val Leu 20	Val 5 His	Val Cys	Ala Val	Arg Ser	Asn Leu 25	Glu 10 Leu	Cys Pro	Leu Ser	Ile	Arg Gly 30	Ala 15 Glu	Phe Val
	<223> <400> Met A 1 Leu F Asn I . Arg A	· Xa · 11 · 1a · he	la ed His Leu Arg 35	Val Leu 20 His	Val 5 His	Val Cys Leu	Ala Val Phe	Arg Ser Thr 40	Asn Leu 25 Val	Glu 10 Leu Glu	Cys Pro Glu	Leu Ser Arg	Ile Pro Leu 45	Arg Gly 30 Thr	Ala 15 Glu Thr	Phe Val Pro
40 45	<223> <400> Met A 1 Leu F Asn I . Arg A	· Xa · 11 · 11 · 11 · 11 · 11 · 11 · 12 · 12	a ed 1 His Leu Arg 35 Leu	Val Leu 20 His	Val 5 His Thr	Val Cys Leu Ser	Ala Val Phe Leu 55	Arg Ser Thr 40 Ser	Asn Leu 25 Val	Glu 10 Leu Glu	Cys Pro Glu	Leu Ser Arg	Ile Pro Leu 45	Arg Gly 30 Thr	Ala 15 Glu Thr	Phe Val Pro
40	<223> <400> Met A 1 Leu P Asn I . Arg A	Xa 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	la economical de la economica	Val Leu 20 His	Val 5 His Thr	Val Cys Leu Ser	Ala Val Phe Leu 55	Arg Ser Thr 40 Ser	Asn Leu 25 Val	Glu 10 Leu Glu	Cys Pro Glu	Leu Ser Arg	Ile Pro Leu 45	Arg Gly 30 Thr	Ala 15 Glu Thr	Phe Val Pro
40 45 50	<223> <400> Met A 1 Leu P Asn I . Arg A Cys A 65 <210> <211>	· Xa · 11 · 11 · 1a · Phe · 11 · 50 · rg · 11 · 36 · PR	l ed Arg 35 Leu Lys	Val Leu 20 His Lys Gln	Val 5 His Thr Leu Glu	Val Cys Leu Ser	Ala Val Phe Leu 55	Arg Ser Thr 40 Ser	Asn Leu 25 Val	Glu 10 Leu Glu	Cys Pro Glu	Leu Ser Arg	Ile Pro Leu 45	Arg Gly 30 Thr	Ala 15 Glu Thr	Phe Val Pro
40 45	<223> <400> Met A 1 Leu P Asn I . Arg A 65 <210> <211> <212>	· Xa · 11 · 11a · 11a · 11a · 11a · 50 · 11 · 36 · PR · Ho · SI · (3	la economical de la economica economica economica economica e la e	Val Leu 20 His Lys Gln	Val 5 His Thr Leu Glu	Val Cys Leu Ser Cys 70	Ala Val Phe Leu 55 Ser	Arg Ser Thr 40 Ser	Asn Leu 25 Val Leu	Glu 10 Leu Glu	Cys Pro Glu	Leu Ser Arg	Ile Pro Leu 45	Arg Gly 30 Thr	Ala 15 Glu Thr	Phe Val Pro

```
<400> 112
     Met Arg Leu Thr Glu Lys Asp Thr Val Leu Phe Thr Lys Gly Val Leu
                                        10
 5 Phe Leu His Leu Phe Ile Asn Ala Leu Phe Trp Tyr Cys Lys Phe Gly
                        25
     His Asn Phe Xaa
            35
10
     <210> 113
     <211> 60
     <212> PRT
15
    <213> Homo sapiens
     <220>
     <221> SITE
     <222> (60)
    <223> Xaa equals stop translation
     <400> 113
     Met Thr Ser Val Ser Thr Gln Leu Ser Leu Val Leu Met Ser Leu Leu
25
     Leu Val Leu Pro Val Val Glu Ala Val Glu Ala Gly Asp Ala Ile Ala
     Leu Leu Cly Val Val Leu Ser Ile Thr Gly Ile Cys Ala Cys Leu
30
     Gly Val Tyr Ala Arg Lys Arg Asn Gly Gln Met Xaa
35
     <210> 114
     <211> 29
     <212> PRT
     <213> Homo sapiens
40
     <220>
     <221> SITE
     <222> (29)
     <223> Xaa equals stop translation
45
     Met Asn Ser Phe Trp Ser Lys Leu Leu Val Leu Pro Leu Leu Ala Pro
                                       10
50
     Leu Ser Met Ala Arg Ala Ser Ala Cys Gln Arg Trp Xaa
     <210> 115
55
     <211> 25
     <212> PRT
     <213> Homo sapiens
     <220>
60
    <221> SITE
```

<210> 118

```
<222> (25)
     <223> Xaa equals stop translation
 5
     Met Met Arg Leu Leu Asp Leu Arg Ile Phe Leu Met Ile His His Lys
                               10
     Ala Lys Ser Trp Glu Ser His Thr Xaa
                20
10
     <210> 116
     <211> 35
     <212> PRT
15
     <213> Homo sapiens
     <220>
     <221> SITE
     <222> (35)
20
     <223> Xaa equals stop translation
     <400> 116
     Met Pro Leu Ser Leu Leu Leu Ile Val Trp Lys Leu Glu Leu Cys Val
25
     Gly Ser Ala Leu Val Leu Ile His Thr Gln Arg Arg Tyr Ile Ile Leu
     Gln Val Xaa
30
     <210> 117
     <211> 78
35
     <212> PRT
     <213> Homo sapiens
     <220>
     <221> SITE
40
     <222> (78)
     <223> Xaa equals stop translation
     Met Leu Leu Ala Thr Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Gly Gly Ala Leu Ala
45
     His Pro Asp Arg Ile Ile Phe Pro Asn His Ala Cys Glu Asp Pro Pro
     Ala Val Leu Leu Glu Val Gln Gly Thr Leu Gln Arg Pro Leu Val Arg
50
            35 40
     Asp Ser Arg Thr Ser Pro Ala Asn Cys Thr Trp Leu Thr Lys Arg Val
55
     Gln Gln Met Leu Leu Phe His Ser Tyr Gly Ile Ala Gln Xaa
                        70
```

<210> 121

```
<211> 44
      <212> PRT
      <213> Homo sapiens
      <220>
      <221> SITE
      <222> (44)
      <223> Xaa equals stop translation
     <400> 118
      Met Thr Gly Val Phe Lys Leu Pro Leu Leu Phe Trp Val His Glu Ala
      Ser Val Gly Gly Cys Pro Tyr Val Lys Leu Val Glu Phe Glu Glu Met
15
      Leu Thr Leu Tyr Gly Ile Leu Leu Ile Leu Phe Xaa
20
      <210> 119
      <211> 46
      <212> PRT
      <213> Homo sapiens
25
      <220>
      <221> SITE
      <222> (46)
      <223> Xaa equals stop translation
30
      <400> 119
      Met Gln Leu Ala Pro Phe Ile Ser Ile Pro Val Leu Ser Gly Thr Thr
                                          10
35
      Pro Trp Thr Ala Val Phe Arg Ala Ser Ser Ile Cys Thr Pro Leu Leu
                                      25
      Thr Leu Ser Ala Ala Gly Met Leu Val Glu Ser Ser Leu Xaa
                                  40
40
      <210> 120
      <211> 29
      <212> PRT
     <213> Homo sapiens
      <220>
      <221> SITE
      <222> (29)
50
    <223> Xaa equals stop translation
      <400> 120
      Met Pro Pro Leu Ser Asp Ile Leu Leu Thr Val Ala Val Val Ala Phe
55
      Glu Met Thr Gly His Ile Tyr Ile Trp Pro His Thr Xaa
                                      25
                  20
```

<211> 62 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 121 Met Glu Leu Pro Cys Asp Cys Ser Lys Leu Leu Tyr Cys Lys Phe Ser 10 Val Trp His Leu Pro Val Asn Ala Met Lys Leu Leu Ile Ile Phe Leu 10 Lys Val Leu His Cys Leu Phe Phe Leu Leu Leu Cys Lys Phe Leu Tyr 15 Thr Leu Ile Val Ile Leu Thr Asp Lys Tyr Ser Ile Leu Asn 55 <210> 122 20 <211> 87 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> 25 <221> SITE <222> (68) <223> Xaa equals any one of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <220> 30 <221> SITE <223> Xaa equals any one of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <220> 35 <221> SITE <222> (87) <223> Xaa equals stop translation <400> 122 40 Met Pro Val Ser Trp Gly Cys Pro Ser Lys Thr Pro Gln Thr Arg Ala 10 Tyr Thr Arg Cys Val Tyr Phe Leu Met Val Leu Glu Ala Gly Val Gly 45 Gly His Ser Val Ser Arg Val Gly Ser Leu Glu Val Pro Pro Trp Leu Val Ala Ala Asn Asn Phe Pro His Leu Met Trp Ser Ser Phe Cys Val 50 Gly Pro His Xaa Val Phe Leu Xaa Asp Pro Ser Leu Pro Asp Pro Gly Pro Pro Asn Asn Leu Thr Xaa 55

<210> 123 50 <211> 64

```
<212> PRT
     <213> Homo sapiens
     <220>
     <221> SITE
      <222> (64)
      <223> Xaa equals stop translation
     <400> 123
10
     Met Cys Tyr Phe Leu Glu Ile Ser Leu Leu Met Val Phe Ala Leu Asn
                                        10
      Ile Lys Ala Ala Tyr Gly Cys Cys Asn Ile Asn Gly Thr Glu Val His
                                      25
15
     Arg Ala Lys Gly Pro Val Ser Val Pro Phe Pro Leu Ser Arg Pro Leu
                                 40
      Ser Gly Thr Pro Leu Leu Asp Arg Leu Arg Pro Phe Gln Thr Leu Xaa
20
                             55
25
     <210> 124
     <211> 36
     <212> PRT
     <213> Homo sapiens
30
     <220>
     <221> SITE
     <222> (36)
     <223> Xaa equals stop translation
35
     <400> 124
     Met Pro Leu Pro Ser Ser Phe Pro Leu Pro Val Phe Leu Ser Ser Cys
40 Pro Phe Leu Met Ser Val Ser Ile Gly Phe Leu Ile Leu Val Phe Asn
                                      25
     Val His Pro Xaa
             35
45
     <210> 125
     <211> 32
      <212> PRT
     <213> Homo sapiens
     <220>
     <221> SITE
     <222> (32)
     <223> Xaa equals stop translation
     Met Phe Ile Phe Cys Val Ser Leu Ala Phe Leu Pro Arg Phe Ile Ser
60
```

Pro Gln Ser Cys Glu Trp Ala Gly Leu Ser Leu Val Trp His His Xaa 20 25 30

```
5
      <210> 126
      <211> 41
10
      <212> PRT
      <213> Homo sapiens
      <220>
      <221> SITE
15
     <222> (41)
      <223> Xaa equals stop translation
      <400> 126
     Met Lys Asn Asn Thr Gln Lys Arg Leu Phe Leu Trp Gly Glu Leu Leu
20
                                          10
     Leu Gln Asp Leu Ala Leu Ile Leu Tyr Leu Ser Ile Phe Leu Lys Ser
                                  25
25
      Thr Leu Thr Asn Leu Asn Leu Phe Xaa
      <210> 127
30
      <211> 28
      <212> PRT
      <213> Homo sapiens
      <220>
35
      <221> SITE
      <222> (28)
      <223> Xaa equals stop translation
      <400> 127
40
      Met Leu Asn Val Phe Phe Ser Leu Ile Leu Phe Phe Ser Pro Asn Arg
                                          10
     Ala Leu Pro Ala Ile Ser Ser Cys Ile Thr Phe Xaa
                                      25
                  20
45
      <210> 128
      <211> 69
      <212> PRT
50
     <213> Homo sapiens
      <220>
      <221> SITE
      <222> (69)
55
      <223> Xaa equals stop translation
      <400> 128
      Met Arg Ala Val Gly Glu Arg Leu Leu Leu Lys Leu Gln Arg Leu Pro
                                           10
```

	Gln	Ala	Glu	Pro 20	Val	Glu	Ile	Val	Ala 25	Phe	Ser	Val	Ile	Ile 30	Leu	Phe
5	Thr	Ala	Thr 35	Val	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu 40	Leu	Ile	Ala	Cys	Ser 45	Cys	Cys	Cys
	Thr	His 50	Cys	Cys	Cys	Pro	Glu 55	Arg	Arg	Gly	Arg	Lys 60	Val	Gln	Val	Gln
10	Pro 65	Thr	Pro	Pro	Xaa											
15	<213 <213	0> 1: L> 8' 2> PI B> Ho	7 RT	sapie	ens											
20)> 1: Asp		Arg	Arg 5	Val	Thr	Ala	Cys	Cys 10	His	Val	Trp	Thr	Val 15	Gly
25	Leu	Phe	Cys	Ile 20	Trp	Ala	Val	Gly	Leu 25	Ser	Суѕ	Ser	Leu	Ser 30	Leu	Ser
	His	Val	Ile 35	Val	Trp	Leu	Ser	Gly 40	Ala	Gly	Cys	Thr	Leu 45	Ile	Cys	Glu
80	Asp	Asn 50	Pro	Phe	Leu	Leu	Leu 55	Phe	Ser	Gln	Tyr	Leu 60	Gln	Pro	His	His
	Pro 65	Glu	Ile	Met	Lys	Pro 70	Phe	Ile	Leu	Gly	His 75	Lys	Ser	Ser	Asn	Gly 80
35	Gly	Leu	Ser	Pro	Pro 85	Ser	Ala									
10	<211 <212)> 1: .> 64 !> PI !> Ho	l ET	sapie	ens											
15	<222	.> SI !> (6	54)	p uals	s sto	op tr	ans]	latio	on							
60)> 13 Phe		Met	Val 5	Cys	Val	Leu	Gly	Ser 10	Gly	Ala	Gln	Pro	Leu 15	Ser
55	Glu	Leu	Ala	туг 20	Leu	Ala	Lys	Leu	Pro 25	Thr	Leu	Gln	Val	Gly 30	Lys	Tyr
	Asn	Pro	Leu 35	Phe	Asn	Lys	Ala	His 40	Pro	Leu	His	Pro	Val 45	Leu	Thr	Thr
60	Phe	Cys 50	Glu	Cys	Ala	Val	Ile 55	Phe	Ser	Cys	Ser	Ile 60	Ala	Arg	Trp	Xaa

```
5
      <210> 131
     <211> 54
      <212> PRT
      <213> Homo sapiens
10
      <400> 131
     Met Arg Phe Gln Ser Tyr Leu Trp Pro Ser Arg Ile Leu Val Gly Thr
                                          10
     Tyr Cys Ile Ala Ala Glu Val Leu Phe Pro Ser Ala Leu Ala Ser Cys
15
                  20
                                      25
     Gly Pro Val Trp Gln Gly Gly Ala Pro Thr Lys Ser Trp Gln Pro Gly
                                  40
20
     Ala Lys Thr Ile Ile Pro
          50
25
     <210> 132
      <211> 41
      <212> PRT
     <213> Homo sapiens
30
     <220>
      <221> SITE
      <222> (41)
      <223> Xaa equals stop translation
35
     <400> 132
     Met Arg Arg Trp Ala Gly Phe Gly Lys Ser Pro Gln Phe Trp Trp Thr
                      5
                                          10
     Gly Ile Leu Val Ala Leu Gly Ala Ala Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Arg Leu
40
                                      25
     Gly Arg Arg Leu Thr Phe Gly Leu Xaa
45
     <210> 133
      <211> 69
      <212> PRT
      <213> Homo sapiens
50
      <220>
      <221> SITE
      <222> (69)
      <223> Xaa equals stop translation
55
      Met Ala Leu Ala Ile Phe Ile Pro Val Leu Ile Ile Ser Leu Leu Leu
                                          10
60
     Gly Gly Ala Tyr Ile Tyr Ile Thr Arg Cys Arg Tyr Tyr Ser Asn Leu
```

<211> 55

25 30 Arg Leu Pro Leu Met Tyr Ser His Pro Tyr Ser Gln Ile Thr Val Glu 35 40 Thr Glu Phe Asp Asn Pro Ile Tyr Glu Thr Gly Glu Thr Arg Glu Tyr 55 Glu Val Ser Ile Xaa 10 65 <210> 134 <211> 48 <212> PRT 15 <213> Homo sapiens -<220> <221> SITE 20 <222> (48) <223> Xaa equals stop translation <400> 134 Met Gly Phe Leu Phe Leu His Ile Leu Pro Ser Ile Ile Asn Thr Arg 25 Ser Ala Pro Gln Pro Thr Ser Cys Arg Met Gln Pro Glu Gln Gln Pro 25 30 His Ser Thr Leu Lys Pro Val Ile Leu Gly Met Met Ile Ile Ser Xaa 40 35 35 <210> 135 <211> 76 <212> PRT 40 <213> Homo sapiens <400> 135 Met Ser Gly Leu Val Gly Gly Gly Ser Arg Cys Ser Lys Val Arg Phe 45 Arg Cys Phe Asn Gly Asp Ser Leu Leu Val Leu Val Leu Gln His His Phe Arg Leu Cys Ser Trp Cys Leu Ala Pro Ser Leu Phe Leu Leu Leu 50 Ser Cys Gln Val Val Ser Thr Met Met Glu Gln Asp Pro Val Ile Tyr Asp Asp Asp Asp Leu Pro Asn Tyr Phe Ser Val 55 70 <210> 136

```
<212> PRT
     <213> Homo sapiens
     <220>
     <221> SITE
      <222> (32)
      <223> Xaa equals any one of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
      <220>
10
     <221> SITE
      <222> (39)
      <223> Xaa equals any one of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
      <220>
15
      <221> SITE
      <222> (55)
      <223> Xaa equals stop translation
      <400> 136
20
     Met Phe Leu Glu Leu Pro Met Gln His Ser Asp Val Leu Leu Phe Leu
                                          10
      Val Cys Trp Lys Ala Met Gly Ser Lys Lys Ser Pro Ser His Phe Xaa
                                       25
25
      Pro Glu Val Gly Gly Ile Xaa Pro Ser Phe Gly Met Leu Asn Val Thr
               35
                                  40
      Leu Leu Arg Ser Leu Thr Xaa
30
          50
      <210> 137
      <211> 54
35
      <212> PRT
      <213> Homo sapiens
      <400> 137
      Met Leu Val Leu Phe Pro Leu Leu Tyr Arg Gly Trp Ser Pro Val Pro
40
      Gly Thr Ala Glu Gly Gly Met Cys Cys Cys Cys Leu Cys Ile Ser Arg
45
      Tyr Ser Leu Leu Thr Ser Ser Gln Asp Lys Glu Pro Pro Tyr Glu Met
                                   40
                                                     45
               35
      Ser Ser Ser Glu Leu Ser
50
      <210> 138
      <211> 36
      <212> PRT
55
      <213> Homo sapiens
      <220>
      <221> SITE
      <222> (33)
      <223> Xaa equals any one of the naturally occurring L-amino acids
```

5	<220> <221> \$ <222> \$ <223> 2	(36)	quals	s sto	op ti	ansl	latio	on							
10	<400> 1 Met Thi 1 Met Gly	c Cys	_	5					10		-		Arg	15	
15	Хаа Туг	Met 35						د4					30		
20	<210> 1 <211> 8 <212> 1 <213> 1	30 PRT	sapie	ens			,								
25	<400> 1 Met Lys		Gln	Pro 5	Leu	Glu	Ala	Leu	Leu 10	Leu	Val	Ala	Leu	Val 15	Leu
	Ser Phe	е Сув	Gly 20	Val	Trp	Phe	Glu	Asp 25	Trp	Leu	Ser	Lys	Trp 30	Arg	Phe
30	Gln Cys	Ile 35	Phe	Gln	Leu	Ala	His 40	Gln	Pro	Ala	Leu	Val 45	Asn	Ile	Gln
0.5	Phe Arg		Thr	Val	Leu	Gly 55	Ser	Glu	Thr	Phe	Leu 60	Gly	Ala	Glu	Glu
35	Asn Ser 65	c Ala	Asp	Val	Arg 70	Ser	Trp	Gln	Thr	Leu 75	Ser	Tyr	Phe	Glu	Leu 80
40															
45	<210> 1 <211> 6 <212> 1 <213> 1	57 PRT	sapie	ens											
50	<400> 1 Met Ala		Ser	Val 5	Gly	Arg	Ala	Thr	Arg 10	Ser	Ala	Ala	Ala	His 15	Leu
	Thr Gli	n Leu	Pro 20	Pro	Ala	Pro	Arg	Ala 25	Gln	Arg	Thr	Ser	Pro 30	Ala	Gln
55	Pro Ası	Glu 35	Gly	Lys	Arg	Arg	Asp 40	Ala	Asp	Pro	Trp	Arg 45	Thr	Gly	Pro
60	Thr Val		Lys	Thr	Gly	Ser 55	Ile	Pro	Gly	Arg	Leu 60	Arg	Gly	Trp	Ala

```
Arg Ala Glu
      65
     <210> 141
     <211> 51
     <212> PRT
     <213> Homo sapiens
10
    <220>
     <221> SITE
     <222> (51)
     <223> Xaa equals stop translation
15
     <400> 141
     Met Gly Trp Leu Cys Cys Glu Pro Ser Gly Leu Tyr Asn Leu Glu Lys
                                        10
     Gln Tyr Phe Phe Phe Ser Ser Leu Gln Ala Gly Leu Pro Val Ile Val
20
                         25
                20
     Ser Ser Gly Cys Thr Lys Ile Ala Tyr Gly Phe Ala Val Tyr Ser Pro
                             40
25
     Ser Ser Xaa
          50
     <210> 142
30
     <211> 54
     <212> PRT
     <213> Homo sapiens
     <400> 142
     Met Arg Arg Cys Val Arg His Val Leu Gly Ile Gly Leu Ile Val Leu
35
                                       10
     Lys Asn Leu Tyr Phe His Lys Asn Ser Met Tyr Pro Ser Pro Lys Leu
40
     Ser Ser Phe Gln Glu Ala Phe Leu Phe Phe Leu Ile Leu Lys Asn
     Pro Leu Thr Leu Cys Ser
45
          50
     <210> 143
     <211> 50
50
     <212> PRT
     <213> Homo sapiens
     <220>
     <221> SITE
55
     <222> (50)
      <223> Xaa equals stop translation
     <400> 143
     Ile His Pro Ser Arg Ser Thr Leu Ser Ser Gln Leu Val Thr Leu Pro
60
                                         10
```

Leu Phe Glu Leu Val Phe Pro Ile Pro Ser Ser Gln Ser Pro Phe Ser 25 Leu Asn Tyr Leu Ser Glu Phe Pro Leu Pro Glu His Glu Pro Cys Leu 40 Glu Xaa 50 10 <210> 144 <211> 87 <212> PRT 15 <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (84) 20 <223> Xaa equals any one of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <220> <221> SITE <222> (87) <223> Xaa equals stop translation <400> 144 Met Thr Cys Cys Cys Leu Leu Cys Lys Leu Gln Gly Ile Phe Phe 30 Ser Phe Asn Ser Ser Val Leu Lys Ser Ile Leu Gly Thr Thr Arg Thr Leu Ser Ala Pro Trp Ile Gly Val Ser Val Lys Gly Thr Gln Trp Ala 35 Leu Gly Ser Ala Arg Pro Gly Cys Gly Ser Gln Leu Thr Ser Ser Leu 50 40 Gly Gly Leu Arg Gln Val Ile Cys Gln Pro His Leu Gln Lys His Asp Ala Lys Leu Xaa Ser Val Xaa 85 45 <210> 145 <211> 57 <212> PRT 50 <213> Homo sapiens <400> 145 Met His Lys Cys Asn Thr Val Thr Arg Glu Leu Leu Gln Leu Ser Leu 55 Leu Ile Leu Pro Ser Gln Cys Gly Asn Cys Ala Thr Ser Thr Lys Arg 25 Gly Pro Arg Leu Leu Lys Tyr Phe Arg Thr Ser Pro Gln Glu Gln Thr 60 40

Pro Leu His Leu Asp Ser Asp Cys Ser 50 5 <210> 146 <211> 87 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens 10 <400> 146 Met Ser His Cys Ala Arg Pro Leu Phe Phe Glu Thr Phe Phe Ile Leu 10 15 Leu Ser Pro Arg Leu Lys Cys Ser Gly Thr Asn Thr Val His Tyr Ser Leu Asp Leu Leu Gly Ser Ser Asn Ser Ala Ser Val Pro Gln Val Gly 40 20 Gly Leu Thr Asn Ala Gln His Asp Thr Trp Leu Ile Phe Val Phe Cys Val Cys Val Cys Glu Pro Leu Arg Arg Pro Trp Ala Ala Phe Leu Ile 25 75 Ser Val Thr Ser Ser Ile Lys 30 <210> 147 <211> 230 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens 35 <220> <221> SITE <222> (216) <223> Xaa equals any one of the naturally occurring L-amino acids 40 Met Gly Leu Ala Leu Tyr Val Leu Pro Val Leu Gly Gln His Val Ala 45 Thr Gln His Phe Pro Val Ala Glu Ala Glu Ala Val Val Leu Thr Leu Leu Ala Ile Tyr Ala Ala Gly Leu Ala Leu Pro His Asn Thr His Arg 50 Val Val Ser Thr Gln Ala Pro Asp Arg Gly Trp Met Ala Leu Lys Leu Val Ala Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Leu Gln Leu Gly Cys Ile Ala Leu Thr 55 70 75 Asn Phe Ser Leu Gly Phe Leu Leu Ala Thr Thr Met Val Pro Thr Ala Ala Leu Ala Lys Pro His Gly Pro Arg Thr Leu Tyr Ala Ala Leu Leu

			100					105					110		
5	Val Le	u Thr 115	Ser	Pro	Ala	Ala	Thr 120	Leu	Leu	Gly	Ser	Leu 125	Phe	Leu	Trp
,	Arg Gli		Gln	Glu	Ala	Pro 135	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ala	Glu 140	Gly	Trp	Gln	Leu
10	Phe Let	u Ala	Ala	Leu	Ala 150	Gln	Gly	Val	Leu	Glu 155	His	His	Thr	Thr	Ala 160
	Pro Cy	s Ser	Ser	His 165	Cys	Суѕ	Pro	Trp	Ala 170	Ser	Thr	Pro	Ala	Gly 175	Cys
15	Phe Se	r Gly	Met 180	Суз	Ser	Ser	Gly	Ser 185	Glu	Ile	Cys	Leu	Ser 190	Gly	Leu
20	Gly Gl	n Arg 195	Leu	Pro	Lys	Asp	Pro 200	Ile	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser 205	Gly	Glu	Ile
	Asn Glu		Leu	Phe	Gln	Gln 215	Xaa	Lys	Lys	Lys	Lys 220	Lys	Lys	Lys	Lys
25	Lys Lys 225	s Lys	Lys	Gly	Gly 230										
30	<210> 3 <211> 6 <212> 1 <213> 1	53 PRT	sapie	ens											
35	<220> <221> 3 <222> <223> 3	(63)	quals	s st	op ti	cans:	latio	on							
40	<400> 1		Leu	Leu 5	Tyr	Leu	Val	Pro	Ala 10	Cys	Ile	Gly	Phe	Pro 15	'Val
	Leu Va	l Ala	Leu 20	Ala	Lys	Gly	Glu	Val 25	Thr	Glu	Met	Phe	Ser 30	Tyr	Glu
45	Glu Se	r Asn 35	Pro	Lys	Asp	Pro	Ala 40	Ala	Val	Thr	Glu	Ser 45	Lys	Glu	Gly
50	Thr Gli		Ser	Ala	Ser	Lys 55	Gly	Leu	Glu	Lys	Lys 60	Glu	Lys	Xaa	
	<210> 1 <211> 1 <212> 1	18								~					
55	<213> I		sapie	ens .											
60	<220> <221> 5 <222> <223> 2	(18)	qual	s sto	op ti	rans	latio	on							

```
<400> 149
      Gln Leu Ile Leu Ser Leu Leu Arg Gly Phe Cys Lys Thr Glu Arg Val
                                         10
                       5
 5
      Gly Xaa
10
      <210> 150
      <211> 16
      <212> PRT
      <213> Homo sapiens
15
      <220>
      <221> SITE
      <222> (16)
      <223> Xaa equals stop translation
20
      <400> 150
      Met Ala Leu Gly Ala Arg Glu Leu Pro Gly Ser Leu Ser Arg Trp Xaa
                      5
                                          10
25
      <210> 151
      <211> 22
30
      <212> PRT
      <213> Homo sapiens
      <220>
      <221> SITE
35
      <222> (22)
      <223> Xaa equals stop translation
      Met Tyr Ser Phe Ser Val Leu Glu Ile Thr Cys Phe Ile Leu Phe Leu
40
      Trp Pro Ser Trp Val Xaa
                  20
45
      <210> 152
      <211> 25
      <212> PRT
      <213> Homo sapiens
50
      <220>
      <221> SITE
      <222> (25)
      <223> Xaa equals stop translation
55
      <400> 152
      Met Lys Ile Lys Gln Arg Phe Ser Leu Leu Leu Phe His Cys Pro Phe
                                           10
       1
     Pro Pro Cys Cys Leu Ser Leu Gly Xaa
60
```

<210> 153 <211> 40 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 153 10 Met Asn Gly Leu Phe Gln Leu Glu Ile Ser His Lys Leu Trp Thr Lys Ser Lys Thr Ser Leu Met Thr Leu Leu Ser Val Met Ala Leu Leu Trp 25 15 Lys Ile Leu Trp Ser Arg Ala Ile 35 20 <210> 154 <211> 25 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens 25 <220> <221> SITE <222> (25) <223> Xaa equals stop translation 30 <400> 154 Met Thr Pro Gly Leu Phe Leu Tyr Phe Val Cys Val Cys Val Ser His 5 10 Cys Ala Gly Leu Gly Gln Leu Ser Xaa 35 20 <210> 155 <211> 103 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 155 Ile Arg His Glu Leu Gly Cys Ser Trp Arg Phe Arg Ala Val Lys Ala 45 10 Ala Ser Ala Gln Gly Leu Phe Leu Ser Ala Pro Gly Pro Ala Ala Arg 50 Arg Cys His Gly Val Val Arg Cys Phe Ser Thr Cys Arg Ala Leu Thr Ala Arg Cys Thr Gly Arg Val Pro Trp Glu Ala Cys Leu Tyr Ser Ser 55 55 Glu Pro Pro Leu Thr Glu Thr Val Ala Arg Ser Val Ser Trp Thr Cys

Glu Leu Ala Leu Thr Cys Tyr Ala Pro Arg Ala Leu Ser Gly Ala Pro

Val Leu Cys Arg His Asp Val 100 <210> 156 <211> 46 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens 10 <400> 156 Phe Leu Ala Ile His Phe Pro Thr Asp Phe Pro Leu Lys Pro Pro Lys 10 15 Val Ala Phe Thr Arg Met Tyr Phe Pro Asn Ser Asn Ser Asn Gly Ser Thr Cys Leu Asp Ile Leu Trp Ser Gln Trp Ser Pro Ala Leu 40 20 <210> 157 <211> 101 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 157 Met Leu Leu Thr Pro His Phe Asn Val Ala Asn Pro Gln Asn Leu Leu 10 30 Ala Gly Leu Trp Leu Glu Asn Glu His Ser Phe Thr Leu Met Ala Pro Glu Arg Ala Arg Thr His His Cys Gln Pro Glu Glu Arg Lys Val Leu 35 Phe Cys Leu Phe Pro Ile Val Pro Asn Ser Gln Ala Gln Val Gln Pro 40 Pro Gln Met Pro Pro Phe Cys Cys Ala Ala Ala Lys Glu Lys Thr Gln Glu Glu Gln Leu Gln Glu Pro Leu Gly Ser Gln Cys Pro Asp Thr Cys 90 85 45 Pro Asn Ser Leu Cys 100 50 <210> 158 <211> 211 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens 55 Met Arg Leu Phe Leu Trp Asn Ala Val Leu Thr Leu Phe Val Thr Ser 10

Leu Ile Gly Ala Leu Ile Pro Glu Pro Glu Val Lys Ile Glu Val Leu

20

25

	Gln	Lys	35	Phe	He	Cys	HIS	Arg 40	Lys	Thr	rys	GΙΆ	Gly 45	Asp	Leu	Met
5	Leu	Val 50	His	Tyr	Glu	Gly	Tyr 55	Leu	Glu	Lys	Asp	Gly 60	Ser	Leu	Phe	His
10	Ser 65	Thr	His	Lys	His	Asn 70	Asn	Gly	Gln	Pro	Ile 75	Trp	Phe	Thr	Leu	Gly 80
	Ile	Leu	Glu	Ala	Leu 85	Lys	Gly	Trp	Asp	Gln 90	Gly	Leu	Lys	Gly	Met 95	Cys
15	Val	Gly	Glu	Lys 100	Arg	Lys	Leu	Ile	Ile 105	Pro	Pro	Ala	Leu	Gly 110	туг	Gly
	Lys	Glu	Gly 115	Lys	Gly	Lys	Ile	Pro 120	Pro	Glu	Ser	Thr	Leu 125	Ile	Phe	Asn
20	Ile	Asp 130	Leu	Leu	Glu	Ile	Arg 135	Asn	Gly	Pro	Arg	Ser 140	His	Glu	Ser	Phe
25	Gln 145	Glu	Met	Asp	Leu	Asn 150	Asp	Asp	Trp	Lys	Leu 155	Ser	Lys	Asp	Glu	Val 160
	Lys	Ala	Tyr	Leu	Lys 165	Ĺys :	Glu	Phe	Glu	Lys 170	His	Gly	Ala	Val	Val 175	Asn
30	Glu	Ser	His	His 180	Asp	Ala	Leu	Val	Glu 185	Asp	Ile	Phe	Asp	Lys 190	Glu	Asp
	Glu	Asp	Lys 195	Asp	Gly	Phe	Ile	Ser 200	Ala	Arg	Glu	Phe	Thr 205	Tyr	Lys	His
35	Asp	Glu 210	Leu													
40	<211 <212)> 15 l> 18 l> PF l> Ho	36	sapie	ens											
45)> 15 Val	59 Lys	Ile	Glu 5	Val	Leu	Gln	Lys	Pro 10	Phe	Ile	Cys	Kis	Arg 15	Lys
50	Thr	Lys	Gly	Gly 20	Asp	Leu	Met	Leu	Val 25	His	Tyr	Glu	Gly	Туr 30	Leu	Glu
30	Lys	Asp	Gly 35	Ser	Leu	Phe	His	Ser 40	Thr	His	Lys	His	Asn 45	Asn	Gly	Gln
55	Pro	Ile 50	Trp	Phe	Thr	Leu	Gly 55	Ile	Leu	Glu	Ala	Leu 60	Lys	Gly	Trp	Asp
	Gln 65	Gly	Leu	Lys	Gly	Met 70	Cys	Val	Gly	Glu	Lys 75	Arg	Lys	Leu	Ile	Ile 80
60	Pro	Pro	Ala	Leu	Gly	Tyr	Gly	Lys	Glu	Gly	Lys	Gly	Lys	Ile	Pro	Pro

		85	90	95	
	Glu Ser Thr Leu I	le Phe Asn Ile	Asp Leu Leu Gl 105	u Ile Arg Asn Gly	
5	Pro Arg Ser His G	lu Ser Phe Gln 120	Glu Met Asp Le	eu Asn Asp Asp Trp 125	
10	Lys Leu Ser Lys A	sp Glu Val Lys 135	Ala Tyr Leu Ly 14	rs Lys Glu Phe Glu	
	Lys His Gly Ala V 145	al Val Asn Glu 150	Ser His His As 155	sp Ala Leu Val Glu 160	
15		ys Glu Asp Glu 65	Asp Lys Asp Gl 170	y Phe Ile Ser Ala 175	
20	Arg Glu Phe Thr T	yr Lys His Asp	Glu Leu 185		
25	<210> 160 <211> 633 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapien				
	<400> 160 ATGAGGCTTT TCTTGT	GGAA CGCGGTCTTG	ACTETITES TO	ACTICITI GATIGGGCT	60
30	TIGATCCCTG AACCAG	AAGT GAAAATTGAA	GTTCTCCAGA AG	SCCATTCAT CTGCCATCGC	120
	AAGACCAAAG GAGGGG	ATTT GATGTTGGTC	CACTATGAAG GO	TACTTAGA AAAGGACGGC	180
35	TCCTTATTTC ACTCCA	CTCA CAAACATAAC	: AATGGTCAGC CC	ATTTGGTT TACCCTGGGC	240
33	ATCCTGGAGG CTCTCA	AAGG TTGGGACCAG	GCTTGAAAG GA	ATGTGTGT AGGAGAGAG	300
•	AGAAAGCTCA TCATTC	CTCC TGCTCTGGGC	TATGGAAAAG AA	AGGAAAAGG TAAAATTCCC	360
40	CCAGAAAGTA CACTGA	TATT TAATATTGAI	CTCCTGGAGA TT	CGAAATGG ACCAAGATCC	420
	CATGAATCAT TCCAAG	AAAT GGATCTTAAT	GATGACTGGA AA	ACTOTOTAA AGATGAGGTT	480
45	AAAGCATATT TAAAGA	AGGA GTTTGAAAAA	CATGGTGCGG TG	SCTGAATGA AAGTCATCAT	540
73	GATGCTTTGG TGGAGG	ATAT TTTTGATAAA	GAAGATGAAG AC	CAAAGATGG GTTTATATCT	600
	GCCAGAGAAT TTACAT	ATAA ACACGATGAG	TTA		633
50					
55	<210> 161 <211> 22 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapien	s			
60	<400> 161 Leu Arg Ser Val V	al Gln Asp His 5	Pro Gly Gln Hi	s Gly Glu Thr Pro 15	

60

<400> 164

Phe His Thr Thr Tyr Glu Pro Glu Ala

20

Ser Leu Leu Lys Ile Gln 20 5 <210> 162 <211> 57 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens 10 <220> <221> SITE <222> (34) <223> Xaa equals any one of the naturally occurring L-amino acids Met Phe Tyr Asn Phe Val Arg Gln Leu Asp Thr Val Ser Ile Glu His Ala Gly Lys Ser Lys Leu Lys Met Thr Val Gly Thr Lys Leu Thr Ser 20 20 25 Gly Xaa Gly Pro Arg Lys Ser Ser Gln Ser Gly Arg Ile Ala Ala Ser 40 25 Ile Thr Asp Cys Gln Gln Cys Lys Ala 50 55 <210> 163 30 <211> 46 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> SITE <222> (16) <223> Xaa equals any one of the naturally occurring L-amino acids <400> 163 40 Met Glu Ala Ala Ile Leu Pro Leu Trp Leu Leu Phe Leu Gly Pro Xaa 10 Pro Glu Val Ser Phe Val Pro Thr Val Ile Phe Asn Leu Asp Phe Pro 20 25 45 Ala Cys Ser Ile Leu Thr Val Ser Ser Cys Leu Thr Lys Leu 40 50 <210> 164 <211> 25 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

Asn His Gly His Ser Cys Phe Leu Cys Glu Ile Val Ile Arg Ser Gln

5	<210><211><211><212><213>	> 48 > PR	t ET	sapie	ens											
10	<400> Ser (His	Arg 5	Val	Glu	Leu	Gln	Leu 10	Leu	Phe	Pro	Leu	Val 15	Arg
·	Val A	Asn	Phe	Glu 20	Leu	Gly	Val	Asn	His 25	Gly	His	Ser	Cys	Phe 30	Leu	Cys
15	Glu I	[le	Val 35		Arg	Ser	Gln	Phe 40	His	Thr	Thr	Tyr	Glu 45	Pro	Glu	Ala
20						•										
25	<210><211><211><212><213>	> 14 > PR	1 T	sapie	ens			ä							:	
30	<400> Met <i>I</i>	Asn	Ala		5					10					15	
	Thr C			20					25				_	30		
35	Lys C	Sly	Phe 35	Ser	Cys	Val	Lys	Asn 40	Glu	Leu	Leu	Pro	Ser 45	His	Pro	Leu
	Glu I	Seu	Ser	Glu	Lys	Asn	Phe 55	Gln	Leu	Asn	Gln	Asp 60	Lys	Met	Asn	Phe
40	Ser 1	Chr	Leu	Arg	Asn	Ile 70	Gln	Gly	Leu	Phe	Ala 75	Pro	Leu	Lys	Leu	Gln 80
45	Met 0	3lu	Phe	Lys	Ala 85	Val	Gln	Gln	Val	Gln 90	Arg	Leu	Pro	Phe	Leu 95	Ser
	Ser S	Ser	Asn	Leu 100	Ser	Leu	Asp	Val	Leu 105	Arg	Gly	Asn	Asp	Glu 110	Thr	Ile
50	Gly I	Phe	Glu 115	Asp	Ile	Leu	Asn	Asp 120	Pro	Ser	Gln	Ser	Glu 125	Val	Met	Gly
	Glu E	Pro 130	His	Leu	Met	Val	Glu 135	Tyr	Lys	Leu	Gly	Leu 140	Leu			
55											•					
60	<210><211><212><213>	> 15 > PR	r T	sapie	ens											
M I																

```
Gly Gly Asn Lys Tyr Gln Thr Ile Asp Asn Tyr Gln Pro Tyr Pro
                                          10
 5
      <210> 168
     <211> 20
      <212> PRT
      <213> Homo sapiens
10
      <400> 168
      Pro Leu Leu Gly Val Ser Ala Thr Leu Asn Ser Val Leu Asn Ser Asn
       1
                                         10
     Ala Ile Lys Asn
15
     <210> 169
20
     <211> 14
     <212> PRT
      <213> Homo sapiens
     <400> 169
     Gly Ser Ala Val Ser Ala Ala Pro Gly Ile Leu Tyr Pro Gly
                      5
                                         10
     <210> 170
30
     <211> 81
     <212> PRT
      <213> Homo sapiens
     <400> 170
35
     Ala Gly Ile Gln His Glu Leu Ala Cys Asp Asn Pro Gly Leu Pro Glu
     Asn Gly Tyr Gln Ile Leu Tyr Lys Arg Leu Tyr Leu Pro Gly Glu Ser
                                      25
40
     Leu Thr Phe Met Cys Tyr Glu Gly Phe Glu Leu Met Gly Glu Val Thr
              35
      Ile Arg Cys Ile Leu Gly Gln Pro Ser His Trp Asn Gly Pro Leu Pro
45
                             55
     Val Cys Lys Val Ala Glu Ala Ala Glu Thr Ser Leu Glu Gly Gly
                         70
                                             75
50
     Asn
     <210> 171
55
     <211> 27
      <212> PRT
     <213> Homo sapiens
     <400> 171
60
     Gln Pro Ser His Trp Asn Gly Pro Leu Pro Val Cys Lys Val Ala Glu
```

	1				5					10					15	
	Ala A	Ala	Ala	Glu 20	Thr	Ser	Leu	Glu	Gly 25	Gly	Asn					
5																
10	<210><211><211><212><213>	> 13 > PR	T	apie	ens											
15	<400> Tyr 0			Gly	Glu 5	Thr	Arg	Glu	Tyr	Glu 10	Val	Ser	Ile			
20	<210><211><211><212><213>	• 19 • PR	5 T	apie	ens											
25	<220><221><222><222>	SI (4	0)	puals	s any	y one	e of	the	nati	ural]	ly o	curi	ring	L-an	nino	acids
30	<220><221><222><222><223>	SI (1	61)	puals	s any	y one	e of	the	nati	ıral]	ly oo	curi	ing	L-an	nino	acids
	<400> Asp A			Gly	Leu 5	Pro	Phe	Pro	Thr	Asp 10	Val	Ile	Gln	His	Arg 15	Leu
	Arg G	Sln	Ile	Glu 20	Ala	Gly	Tyr	Lys	Gln 25	Glu	Val	Glu	Gln	Leu 30	Arg	Arg
40	Gln V	/al	Arg 35	Asp	Ser	Asp	Glu	Xaa 40	Gly	His	Pro	Ser	Leu 45	Leu	Cys	Pro
	Ser S	Ser 50	Arg	Ala	Pro	Met	Asp 55	Tyr	Glu	Asp	Asp	Phe 60	Thr	Суз	Leu	Lys
45	Glu S 65	Ser	Asp	Gly	Ser	Asp 70	Thr	Glu	Asp	Phe	Gly 75	Ser	Asp	His	Ser	Glu 80
50	Asp C	ув	Leu	Ser	Glu 85	Ala	Ser	Trp	Glu	Pro 90	Val	Asp	Lys	Lys	Glu 95	Thr
50	Glu V	/al	Thr	Arg 100	Trp	Val	Pro	Asp	His 105	Met	Ala	Ser	His	Cys 110	Tyr	Asn
55	Cys A		Cys 115	Glu	Phe	Trp	Leu	Ala 120	Lys	Arg	Arg	His	His 125	Сув	Arg	Asn
	Cys C	31y 130	Asn	Val	Phe	Cys	Ala 135	Gly	Суз	Суѕ	His	Leu 140	Lys	Leu	Pro	Ile
60	Pro A	Qa	Gln	Gln	Leu	Туг	Asp	Pro	Val	Leu	Val	Cys	Asn	Ser	Cys	Tyr

```
150
     145
                                           155
     Xaa Thr His Ser Ser Leu Ser Cys Gln Gly Thr His Glu Pro Thr Ala
                165 170
 5
     Glu Glu Thr His Cys Tyr Ser Phe Gln Leu Asn Ala Gly Glu Lys Pro
                                 185
     Val Gln Phe
10
           195
     <210> 174
     <211> 28
     <212> PRT
     <213> Homo sapiens
     <400> 174
     Ser Glu Ala Ser Trp Glu Pro Val Asp Lys Lys Glu Thr Glu Val Thr
20
     Arg Trp Val Pro Asp His Met Ala Ser His Cys Tyr
                 20
25
     <210> 175
     <211> 10
     <212> PRT
     <213> Homo sapiens
30
     <400> 175
     His His Cys Arg Asn Cys Gly Asn Val Phe
                   5
35
     <210> 176
     <211> 14
     <212> PRT
     <213> Homo sapiens
40
     <400> 176
     Arg Leu Arg Gln Ile Glu Ala Gly Tyr Lys Gln Glu Val Glu
45
     <210> 177
     <211> 87
     <212> PRT
     <213> Homo sapiens
50
     <400> 177
     Met Ser His Cys Ala Arg Pro Leu Phe Phe Glu Thr Phe Phe Ile Leu
            5
      1
                              10
55
     Leu Ser Pro Arg Leu Lys Cys Ser Gly Thr Asn Thr Val His Tyr Ser
     Leu Asp Leu Leu Gly Ser Ser Asn Ser Ala Ser Val Pro Gln Val Gly
             35
                                                  45
60
```

20

Ile Phe Val Phe Cys Val Cys Val Cys Glu Pro Leu Arg Arg

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No. PCT/US98/14613

	<u></u>
A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER	
IPC(6) :Please See Extra Sheet. US CL :Please See Extra Sheet.	
According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both	th national classification and IPC
B. FIELDS SEARCHED	110 11 0
Minimum documentation searched (classification system follow	and by classification symbols)
U.S. : 436/501; 435/320.1, 69.1, 6, 252.3; 530/350, 24,	387.1; 536/23.1, 23.5
Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the	pe extent that such documents are included in the Colds accorded.
i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	to extent that such documents are included in the fields searched
Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data hase and where practicable, search terms used
Please See Extra Sheet.	sales of the base and, where practicable, scares terms used)
C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT	
Category* Citation of document, with indication, where a	appropriate, of the relevant passages Relevant to claim No.
X CROSS et al. Purification of CpG isl	ands using a methylated DNA 1 and 8-10
binding column. Nature Genetics. Ma	rch 1994 Vol. 6 No. 3, 236-
244, see entire document and attached	sequence
	. 3543555.
	2.11
, and the second	
	•
Further documents are listed in the continuation of Box (C. See patent family annex.
Special categories of cited documents:	"T" later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand
"A" document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance	the principle or theory underlying the invention
E earlier document published on or after the international filing date	"X" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step
"L" document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is	when the document is taken alone
cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified)	"Y" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be
O document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other	considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination
"P" document published prior to the international filing date but later than	being obvious to a person skilled in the art
the priority date claimed	"&" document member of the same patent family
Date of the actual completion of the international search	Date of mailing of the international search report
25 SEPTEMBER 1998	21 OCT1998
Name and mailing address of the ISA/US	Authorized officer
Commissioner of Patents and Trademarks Box PCT	1 (11/15)
Washington, D.C. 20231	JAMES MARTINELL
Facsimile No. (703) 305-3230	Telephone No. (703) 308-0196

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No. PCT/US98/14613

A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER:

IPC (6):

C12N 15/11, 15/63. 15/00, 15/12; A61K 38/17; C07K 16/00; C12P 21/02; C12Q 1/68; G01N 33/68

A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER:

US CL :

436/501; 435/320.1, 69.1, 6, 252.3; 530/350, 24, 387.1; 536/23.1, 23.5

B. FIELDS SEARCHED

Electronic data bases consulted (Name of data base and where practicable terms used):

APS, STN, MPSRCH (SEQ ID NOs 11 and 83 only). One nucleotide sequence and one amino acid sequence have been searched. It is not clear which sequences are embraced by the claims because the claims refer to sequences X and Y. The table at pages 79 to 84 contains many seuquees X and Y, yet the claims refer to X and Y in the singular only. If the claims are to embrace more than one X and more than one Y, it is not clear whether each X sequence always requires the corresponding sequence X (e.g., see claim 1(c)). Additionally, the claims are in improper form in referring to the description (see PCT Rule 6.2(a)). Accordingly, the first X nucleotide sequence disclosed and the first Y amino acid sequence disclosed were searched.

